

Appendices for Metabolic Pathway Analysis via Integer Linear Programming

by

Francisco J. Planes

May 2008

Contents

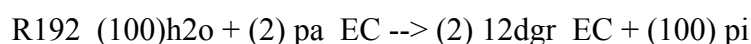
Appendix A: Biochemical Reactions.....	1
Appendix B: Biochemical compounds	29
Appendix C: Pathway details	48
Pathway 1: Gluconeogenesis.....	53
Pathway 2: Glycogen	61
Pathway 3: Glycolysis.....	69
Pathway 4: Proline biosynthesis.....	77
Pathway 5: Ketogluconate metabolism	83
Pathway 6: Pentose phosphate	90
Pathway 7: Salvage pathway deoxythymidine phosphate	98
Pathway 8: Tricarboxylic acid (citric acid, citrate, TCA, Krebs) cycle ..	105
Pathway 9: NAD biosynthesis.....	113
Pathway 10: Arginine biosynthesis	120
Pathway 11: Sperdimine biosynthesis	128
Pathway 12: Threonine degradation to synthesise glycine	134
Pathway 13: Serine biosynthesis	140
Pathway 14: Histidine biosynthesis.....	146
Pathway 15: Tيروسine biosynthesis	152
Pathway 16: Coenzyme A biosynthesis.....	158
Pathway 17: Pantothenate biosynthesis.....	163
Pathway 18: Tetrahydrofolate biosynthesis	169
Pathway 19: Riboflavin and FMN and FAD biosynthesis.....	174

Pathway 20: Heme biosynthesis	180
Pathway 21: De novo synthesis of pyrimidine ribonucleotides	186
Pathway 22: De novo synthesis of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides	192
Pathway 23: Phenylethylamine degradation.....	197
Pathway 24: Rhamnose degradation	203
Pathway 25: Fucose degradation.....	208
Pathway 26: Entner-Doudoroff.....	213
Pathway 27: Anaerobic respiration	218
Pathway 28: Arginine degradation	224
Pathway 29: Proline degradation.....	230
Pathway 30: Glycolate degradation	236
Pathway 31: Phospholipid biosynthesis.....	241
Pathway 32: Biosynthesis of cysteine.....	246
Pathway 33: Allantoin degradation	252
Pathway 34: Deoxycytidine degradation	257
Pathway 35: Phenylalanine biosynthesis	263
Pathway 36: Glyoxylate cycle	269
Pathway 37: Propionate degradation	275
Pathway 38: Glutamate biosynthesis cycle.....	280
Pathway 39: Biotin biosynthesis.....	285
Pathway 40: Glycerol degradation.....	290

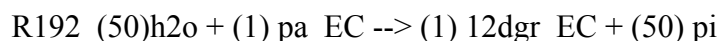
Appendix A: Biochemical Reactions

We give below full details of the set of biochemical reactions used in this dissertation. This set has been taken from the metabolic network of *E. Coli* presented by Reed *et al.*, 2003, which is available from http://systemsbiology.ucsd.edu/In_Silico_Organisms/E_coli/E_coli_reactions.

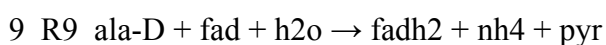
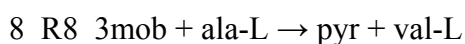
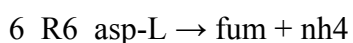
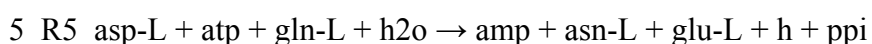
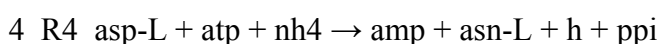
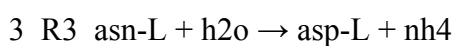
Please note that for some reactions listed below the reaction has not been reduced to its lowest form. For example:



can clearly be further reduced to



We automatically perform such reductions. Therefore any reference to a reaction in any discussion/pathway picture should be taken to refer to the reaction in its most reduced form.



- 10 R10 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{suc6p} \rightarrow \text{fru} + \text{g6p}$
- 11 R11a $\text{ru5p-D} \rightarrow \text{ara5p}$
- 12 R12a $\text{mmcoa-R} \rightarrow \text{mmcoa-S}$
- 13 R13 $2\text{mcacn} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{micit}$
- 14 R14a $\text{glyald} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{glyc} + \text{nad}$
- 15 R15a $\text{tagdp-D} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{g3p}$
- 16 R16a $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{lald-L} + \text{nad} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{lac-L} + \text{nadh}$
- 17 R17 $\text{acald} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{ac} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 18 R18a $\text{arab-L} \rightarrow \text{rbl-L}$
- 19 R19 $\text{atp} + \text{rbl-L} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{ru5p-L}$
- 20 R20a $\text{ru5p-L} \rightarrow \text{xu5p-D}$
- 21 R21 $\text{acac} + \text{accoa} \rightarrow \text{aacoa} + \text{ac}$
- 22 R22 $\text{accoa} + \text{but} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{btcoa}$
- 23 R23 $\text{arbt6p} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{g6p} + \text{hqn}$
- 24 R24a $\text{man1p} \rightarrow \text{man6p}$
- 25 R25a $2\text{dr1p} \rightarrow 2\text{dr5p}$
- 26 R26a $\text{r1p} \rightarrow \text{r5p}$
- 27 R27 $2\text{dr5p} \rightarrow \text{acald} + \text{g3p}$
- 28 R28 $\text{galctn-D} \rightarrow 2\text{dh3dgal} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
- 29 R29a $2\text{dh3dgal6p} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{pyr}$
- 30 R30 $2\text{dh3dgal} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 2\text{dh3dgal6p} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 31 R31 $\text{dha} + \text{pep} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{pyr}$
- 32 R32 $\text{btcoa} + \text{fad} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{aacoa} + \text{fadh}_2 + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 33 R33 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} + \text{pacald} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{pac}$
- 34 R34 $\text{atp} + \text{f1p} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{fdp} + \text{h}$
- 35 R35a $\text{fc1p} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{lald-L}$
- 36 R36a $\text{fuc-L} \rightarrow \text{fcl-L}$
- 37 R37 $\text{atp} + \text{fcl-L} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{fc1p} + \text{h}$
- 38 R38a $\text{h} + \text{lald-L} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow 12\text{ppd-S} + \text{nad}$
- 39 R39a $\text{udpg} \rightarrow \text{udpgal}$
- 40 R40a $\text{atp} + \text{gal} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{gal1p} + \text{h}$
- 41 R41a $\text{gal1p} + \text{udpg} \rightarrow \text{g1p} + \text{udpgal}$
- 42 R42a $\text{g1p} + \text{h} + \text{utp} \rightarrow \text{ppi} + \text{udpg}$
- 43 R43 $\text{galct-D} \rightarrow 5\text{dh4dglc} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$

- 44 R44a $\text{galt1p} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{tag6p-D}$
- 45 R45 $\text{glyclt} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{glx} + \text{q8h2}$
- 46 R46 $\text{glyclt} + \text{mqn8} \rightarrow \text{glx} + \text{mql8}$
- 47 R47 $2\text{dmmq8} + \text{glyclt} \rightarrow 2\text{dmmql8} + \text{glx}$
- 48 R48 $\text{glyc} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{dha} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 49 R49 $\text{atp} + \text{glyc} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{glyc3p} + \text{h}$
- 50 R50 $2\text{pglyc} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{glyclt} + \text{pi}$
- 51 R51a $\text{glyc3p} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
- 52 R52 $5\text{dh4dglc} \rightarrow 2\text{h3oppan} + \text{pyr}$
- 53 R53 $\text{cechddd} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{dhpppn} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 54 R54 $\text{cenchddd} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{dhcinm} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 55 R55 $\text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{o2} + \text{pppn} \rightarrow \text{cechddd} + \text{nad}$
- 56 R56 $\text{cinm} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{o2} \rightarrow \text{cenchddd} + \text{nad}$
- 57 R57a $\text{hpyr} \rightarrow 2\text{h3oppan}$
- 58 R58a $5\text{dglcn} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{idon-L} + \text{nad}$
- 59 R59 $5\text{dglcn} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{idon-L} + \text{nadp}$
- 60 R60 $\text{atp} + \text{glcn} \rightarrow 6\text{pgc} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 61 R61a $5\text{dglcn} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{glcn} + \text{nadp}$
- 62 R62 $2\text{ddglcn} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 2\text{ddg6p} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 63 R63 $\text{h2o} + \text{lcts} \rightarrow \text{gal} + \text{glc-D}$
- 64 R64a $\text{maltpt} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{g1p} + \text{malttr}$
- 65 R65a $\text{malthx} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{g1p} + \text{maltpt}$
- 66 R66a $\text{malthp} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{g1p} + \text{malthx}$
- 67 R67 $\text{malt} + \text{malttr} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malttr}$
- 68 R68 $\text{malt} + \text{malttr} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{maltpt}$
- 69 R69 $\text{malt} + \text{maltpt} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malthx}$
- 70 R70 $\text{malt} + \text{malthx} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malthp}$
- 71 R71 $\text{h2o} + \text{malttr} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malt}$
- 72 R72 $\text{h2o} + \text{malttr} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malttr}$
- 73 R73 $\text{h2o} + \text{maltpt} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malttr}$
- 74 R74 $\text{h2o} + \text{malthx} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{maltpt}$
- 75 R75 $\text{h2o} + \text{malthp} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{malthx}$
- 76 R76a $\text{man6p} \rightarrow \text{f6p}$
- 77 R77 $\text{h2o} + \text{melib} \rightarrow \text{gal} + \text{glc-D}$

- 78 R78 $3\text{hcinnm} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{o}_2 \rightarrow \text{dhcinnm} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad}$
79 R79 $3\text{hpppn} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{o}_2 \rightarrow \text{dhpppn} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad}$
80 R80 $\text{dhcinnm} + \text{o}_2 \rightarrow \text{hkntd}$
81 R81 $\text{dhpppn} + \text{o}_2 \rightarrow \text{hkndd}$
82 R82 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{hkndd} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{op4en} + \text{succ}$
83 R83 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{hkntd} \rightarrow \text{fum} + (2) \text{h} + \text{op4en}$
84 R84 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{op4en} \rightarrow 4\text{h}_2\text{opntn}$
85 R85 $4\text{h}_2\text{opntn} \rightarrow \text{acald} + \text{pyr}$
86 R86 $\text{acald} + \text{coa} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
87 R87a $\text{mnl1p} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{f6p} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
88 R88 $\text{acgam6p} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{gam6p}$
89 R89 $\text{gam6p} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{f6p} + \text{nh}_4$
90 R90 $\text{acnam} \rightarrow \text{acmana} + \text{pyr}$
91 R91 $\text{g6p} + \text{udpg} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{tre6p} + \text{udp}$
92 R92 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{tre6p} \rightarrow \text{pi} + \text{tre}$
93 R93 $\text{atp} + \text{coa} + \text{pac} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{phaccoa} + \text{ppi}$
94 R94 $\text{atp} + \text{tag6p-D} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{tagdp-D}$
95 R95a $\text{g1p} \rightarrow \text{g6p}$
96 R96a $\text{micit} \rightarrow \text{pyr} + \text{succ}$
97 R97 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{oaa} + \text{ppcoa} \rightarrow 2\text{mcit} + \text{coa} + \text{h}$
98 R98 $2\text{mcit} \rightarrow 2\text{mcaen} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
99 R99 $\text{atp} + \text{coa} + \text{ppa} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{pi} + \text{ppcoa}$
100 R100 $\text{pi} + \text{ppcoa} \rightarrow \text{coa} + \text{ppap}$
101 R101 $\text{atp} + \text{rib-D} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{r5p}$
102 R102a $\text{rmn} \rightarrow \text{rml}$
103 R103 $\text{atp} + \text{rml} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{rml1p}$
104 R104a $\text{rml1p} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{lald-L}$
105 R105 $\text{succoa} \rightarrow \text{mmcoa-R}$
106 R106 $3\text{dgulnp} + \text{h} \rightarrow \text{co}_2 + \text{xu5p-L}$
107 R107 $\text{xu5p-L} \rightarrow \text{ru5p-L}$
108 R108a $\text{nad} + \text{sbt6p} \rightarrow \text{f6p} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
109 R109 $\text{akg} + \text{o}_2 + \text{taur} \rightarrow \text{aacald} + \text{co}_2 + \text{h} + \text{so}_3 + \text{succ}$
110 R110a $\text{adp} + \text{ppap} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{ppa}$
111 R111 $2\text{obut} + \text{coa} \rightarrow \text{for} + \text{ppcoa}$

- 113 R113 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{tre6p} \rightarrow \text{g6p} + \text{glc-D}$
114 R114 $\text{tartr-L} \rightarrow \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{oaa}$
115 R115 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{o}_2 + \text{peamn} \rightarrow \text{h}_2\text{o}_2 + \text{nh}_4 + \text{pacald}$
116 R116 $\text{altrn} \rightarrow 2\text{ddgln} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
117 R117a $\text{altrn} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{tagur}$
118 R118a $\text{glcur} \rightarrow \text{fruur}$
119 R119a $\text{galur} \rightarrow \text{tagur}$
120 R120 $\text{mana} \rightarrow 2\text{ddgln} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
121 R121a $\text{mana} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{fruur} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
122 R122 $\text{fru} \rightarrow \text{glc-D}$
123 R123a $\text{xyl-D} \rightarrow \text{xylu-D}$
124 R124 $\text{atp} + \text{xylu-D} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{xu5p-D}$
125 R125 $25\text{dkgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow 2\text{dhgln} + \text{nadp}$
126 R126 $\text{h} + \text{hpyr} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{glyc-R} + \text{nad}$
127 R127 $\text{h} + \text{hpyr} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{glyc-R} + \text{nadp}$
128 R128 $\text{glcr} \rightarrow 5\text{dh4dglc} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
129 R129 $\text{h} + \text{mmcoa-S} \rightarrow \text{co}_2 + \text{ppcoa}$
130 R130 $\text{ppcoa} + \text{succ} \rightarrow \text{ppa} + \text{succoa}$
131 R131 $25\text{dkgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow 5\text{dglc} + \text{nadp}$
132 R132 $2\text{dhgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{gln} + \text{nad}$
133 R133 $2\text{dhgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{gln} + \text{nadp}$
134 R134 $25\text{dkgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow 5\text{dglc} + \text{nad}$
135 R135 $2\text{dhgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{idon-L} + \text{nad}$
136 R136 $2\text{dhgln} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{idon-L} + \text{nadp}$
137 R137 $23\text{dogln} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow 3\text{dhgln} + \text{nad}$
138 R138 $\text{icit} \rightarrow \text{glx} + \text{succ}$
139 R139 $\text{accoa} + \text{glx} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{coa} + \text{h} + \text{mal-L}$
140 R140 $\text{mal-L} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{co}_2 + \text{nadph} + \text{pyr}$
141 R141 $\text{atp} + \text{oaa} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{co}_2 + \text{pep}$
142 R142 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{ppi} \rightarrow \text{h} + (2) \text{pi}$
143 R143 $\text{co}_2 + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{pep} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{oaa} + \text{pi}$
144 R144 $\text{mal-L} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{co}_2 + \text{nadh} + \text{pyr}$
145 R145 $5\text{mdru1p} \rightarrow \text{dkmpp} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
146 R146 $\text{dkmpp} + (3) \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow 2\text{kmb} + \text{for} + (6) \text{h} + \text{pi}$

- 147 R147 $\text{akg} + \text{ptrc} \rightarrow 4\text{abutn} + \text{glu-L}$
- 148 R148 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} + \text{sucsal} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{succ}$
- 149 R149 $4\text{abutn} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} \rightarrow 4\text{abut} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 150 R150 $5\text{mtr} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 5\text{mdr1p} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 151 R151a $5\text{mdr1p} \rightarrow 5\text{mdru1p}$
- 152 R152 $\text{dkmpp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{o}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{kmb} + \text{for} + (2) \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 153 R153 $\text{glu5sa} \rightarrow 1\text{pyr5c} + \text{h} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
- 154 R154 $2\text{kmb} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{met-L}$
- 155 R155 $\text{accoa} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{acglu} + \text{coa} + \text{h}$
- 156 R156 $\text{acglu} + \text{atp} \rightarrow \text{acg5p} + \text{adp}$
- 157 R157a $\text{acg5sa} + \text{nadp} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{acg5p} + \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
- 158 R158a $\text{acorn} + \text{akg} \rightarrow \text{acg5sa} + \text{glu-L}$
- 159 R159 $\text{acg5sa} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{glu5sa}$
- 160 R160 $\text{acorn} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{orn}$
- 161 R161 $\text{asp-L} + \text{atp} + \text{citr-L} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{argsuc} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
- 162 R162a $\text{argsuc} \rightarrow \text{arg-L} + \text{fum}$
- 163 R163a $\text{cbp} + \text{orn} \rightarrow \text{citr-L} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 164 R164 $\text{arg-L} + \text{succoa} \rightarrow \text{coa} + \text{h} + \text{sucarg}$
- 165 R165 $\text{akg} + \text{sucorn} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{sucgsa}$
- 166 R166 $(2) \text{h} + (2) \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{sucarg} \rightarrow \text{co}_2 + (2) \text{nh}_4 + \text{sucorn}$
- 167 R167 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} + \text{sucgsa} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{sucglu}$
- 168 R168 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{sucglu} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{succ}$
- 169 R169 $(2) \text{atp} + \text{gln-L} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{hco}_3 \rightarrow (2) \text{adp} + \text{cbp} + \text{glu-L} + (2) \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 170 R170 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nadp} + \text{sucsal} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{nadph} + \text{succ}$
- 171 R171 $4\text{abut} + \text{akg} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{sucsal}$
- 172 R172 $\text{gtspmd} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{gthrd} + \text{spmd}$
- 173 R173 $\text{atp} + \text{gthrd} + \text{spmd} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{gtspmd} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 174 R174 $5\text{mta} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow 5\text{mtr} + \text{ade}$
- 175 R175 $\text{glu5p} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{glu5sa} + \text{nadp} + \text{pi}$
- 176 R176 $\text{atp} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{glu5p}$
- 177 R177 $1\text{pyr5c} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{nadp} + \text{pro-L}$
- 178 R178 $1\text{pyr5c} + (2) \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
- 179 R179 $\text{fad} + \text{pro-L} \rightarrow 1\text{pyr5c} + \text{fadh}_2 + \text{h}$
- 180 R180 $\text{arg-L} + \text{h} \rightarrow \text{agm} + \text{co}_2$

- 181 R181 agm + h2o → ptrc + urea
182 R182 h + orn → co2 + ptrc
183 R183a amet + h → ametam + co2
184 R184 ametam + ptrc → 5mta + h + spmd
185 R185 accoa + spmd → N1aspmd + coa + h
186 R186 accoa + spmd → coa + h + n8aspmd
187 R187 akg + orn → glu-L + glu5sa
188 R188 uaagmda → h + peptido_EC + udcmdp
189 R189 h2o + udcmdp → h + pi + udcpp
190 R190 h2o + kdo8p → kdo + pi
191 R191a (100) cmp + (100) h + (2) pe_EC → (2) 12dgr_EC + (100) cdpea
192 R192 (100)h2o + (2) pa_EC → (2) 12dgr_EC + (100) pi
193 R193 unagamuf → eca_EC + h + udcmdp
194 R194 ACP + atp + ttdca → amp + myrsACP + ppi
195 R195 ACP + atp + ttdcea → amp + ppi + tdeACP
196 R196 ACP + atp + hdca → amp + palmACP + ppi
197 R197 ACP + atp + hdcea → amp + hdeACP + ppi
198 R198 ACP + atp + ocdcea → amp + octeACP + ppi
199 R199a (2) ala-D + atp → adp + alaala + h + pi
200 R200 (2) 12dgr_EC + (100) atp → (100) adp + (100) h + (2) pa_EC
201 R201 etha → acald + nh4
202 R202 gdpddman → gdpofuc
203 R203 gdpofuc + h + nadph → gdpfuc + nadp
204 R204 udpgal → udpgalfur
205 R205 f6p + gln-L → gam6p + glu-L
206 R206 acgam1p + h + utp → ppi + uacgam
207 R207 accoa + gam1p → acgam1p + coa + h
208 R208 g3pc + h2o → chol + glyc3p + h
209 R209 g3pe + h2o → etha + glyc3p + h
210 R210 g3ps + h2o → glyc3p + h + ser-L
211 R211 g3pg + h2o → glyc + glyc3p + h
212 R212 g3pi + h2o → glyc3p + h + inost
213 R213 gdpmann → gdpddman + h2o
214 R214 s7p → gmhep7p

- 215 R215 gmhep17bp + h2o → gmhep1p + pi
 216 R216 ara5p + h2o + pep → kdo8p + pi
 217 R217 ctp + kdo → ckdo + ppi
 218 R218 ckdo + lipidA → cmp + h + kdolipid4
 219 R219 ckdo + kdolipid4 → cmp + h + kdo2lipid4
 220 R220a 3hmrsACP + uacgam → ACP + u3aga
 221 R221 lipidX + u23ga → h + lipidAds + udp
 222 R222 h2o + u3aga → ac + u3hga
 223 R223 3hmrsACP + u3hga → ACP + h + u23ga
 224 R224 atp + lipidAds → adp + h + lipidA
 225 R225 ddcaACP + kdo2lipid4 → ACP + kdo2lipid4L
 226 R226 hdeACP + kdo2lipid4 → ACP + kdo2lipid4p
 227 R227 gdp + h + man1p → gdpmann + pi
 228 R228 udcpp + ugmda → uagmda + ump
 229 R229a gam1p → gam6p
 230 R230 kdo2lipid4p + myrsACP → ACP + lipa_cold
 231 R231 kdo2lipid4L + myrsACP → ACP + lipa
 232 R232 pep + uacgam → pi + uaccg
 233 R233 h + nadph + uaccg → nadp + uamr
 234 R234 ala-L + atp + uamr → adp + h + pi + uama
 235 R235 atp + glu-D + uama → adp + h + pi + uamag
 236 R236 26dap-M + atp + uamag → adp + h + pi + ugmd
 237 R237 alaala + atp + ugmd → adp + h + pi + ugmda
 238 R238 uacgam + uagmda → h + uaagmda + udp
 239 R239a glu-D → glu-L
 240 R240 (100) h2o + (2) pc_EC → (2) agpc_EC + (100) h + (36) hdca + (7) hdcea + (50) ocdcea + (2) ttdca + (5) ttdcea
 241 R241 (100) h2o + (2) pg_EC → (2) agpg_EC + (100) h + (36) hdca + (7) hdcea + (50) ocdcea + (2) ttdca + (5) ttdcea
 242 R242 (100) h2o + (2) pe_EC → (2) agpe_EC + (100) h + (36) hdca + (7) hdcea + (50) ocdcea + (2) ttdca + (5) ttdcea
 243 R243 (2) agpg_EC + (100) h2o → (100) g3pg + (100) h + (36) hdca + (7) hdcea + (50) ocdcea + (2) ttdca + (5) ttdcea
 244 R244 (2) agpe_EC + (100) h2o → (100) g3pe + (100) h + (36) hdca + (7) hdcea + (50) ocdcea + (2) ttdca + (5) ttdcea

- 245 R245 (2) agpc_EC + (100) h2o → (100) g3pc + (100) h + (36) hdca + (7) hdcea + (50) ocdcea + (2) ttdca + (5) ttdcea
- 246 R246 (2) agpe_EC + (2) pg_EC → (2) apg_EC + (100) g3pe
- 247 R247 (2) agpc_EC + (2) pg_EC → (2) apg_EC + (100) g3pc
- 248 R248 (2) agpg_EC + (2) pg_EC → (2) apg_EC + (100) g3pg
- 251 R251 atp + gmhep7p → adp + gmhep17bp + h
- 253 R253 dttp + g1p + h → dtdpglu + ppi
- 254 R254 dtdpglu → dtdp4d6dg + h2o
- 255 R255 dtdp4d6dg → dtdp4d6dm
- 256 R256 dtdp4d6dm + h + nadph → dtdprmn + nadp
- 257 R257 h2o + mi1p-D → inost + pi
- 258 R258 h2o + (2) nad + udpg → (3) h + (2) nadh + udpglcour
- 259 R259 h2o + u23ga → (2) h + lipidX + ump
- 260 R260 uacgam + udcpp → ump + unaga
- 261 R261 uacgam → uacmam
- 262 R262 h2o + (2) nad + uacmam → (3) h + (2) nadh + uacmamu
- 263 R263 accoa + dtdp4addg → coa + dtdp4aaddg + h
- 264 R264 dtdp4d6dg + glu-L → akg + dtdp4addg
- 265 R265 dtdp4aaddg + unagamu → dtdp + h + unagamuf
- 266 R266 uacmamu + unaga → h + udp + unagamu
- 267 R267a cit → icit
- 268 R268 cit → ac + oaa
- 269 R269 fum + mql8 → mqn8 + succ
- 270 R270 2dmmql8 + fum → 2dmmq8 + succ
- 271 R271a fum + h2o → mal-L
- 272 R272 accoa + h2o + oaa → cit + coa + h
- 273 R273a icit + nadp → akg + co2 + nadph
- 274 R274 akg + coa + nad → co2 + nadh + succoa
- 275 R275a mal-L + nad → h + nadh + oaa
- 276 R276 mal-L + q8 → oaa + q8h2
- 277 R277 mal-L + mqn8 → mql8 + oaa
- 278 R278 fad + succ → fadh2 + fum
- 279 R279a atp + coa + succ → adp + pi + succoa
- 280 R280 5aprbu + h2o → 4r5au + pi

- 281 R281 dhpmp + h₂o → dhnpt + pi
282 R282 h₂o + nadp → nad + pi
283 R283 h₂o + nmn → h + ncam + r5p
285 R285 4ppcys + h → co₂ + pan4p
286 R286 atp + dpcoa → adp + coa + h
287 R287 h₂o + pyam5p → pi + pydam
288 R288 h₂o + pydx5p → pi + pydx
289 R289 h₂o + pdx5p → pi + pydxn
290 R290 h₂o + nmn → nh₄ + nicrnt
291 R291a atp + thm → adp + h + thmmp
292 R292 4ppan + ctp + cys-L → 4ppcys + cmp + h + ppi
293 R293 apoACP + coa → ACP + h + pap
294 R294a 8aonn + amet → amob + dann
295 R295a cys-L + dtbt → ala-L + btn + (2) h
296 R296a atp + co₂ + dann → adp + dtbt + (3) h + pi
297 R297a ala-L + h + pmcoa → 8aonn + co₂ + coa
298 R298 btnso + h + nadh → btn + h₂o + nad
299 R299 btnso + h + nadph → btn + h₂o + nadp
300 R300a atp + cbi + h₂o → adocbi + pi + ppi
301 R301a atp + cbl1 + h₂o → adocbl + pi + ppi
302 R302 atp + pnto-R → 4ppan + adp + h
303 R303 atp + h + pan4p → dpcoa + ppi
304 R304 agdpcbi + rdmbzi → adocbl + gmp + h
305 R305 dmbzid + nicrnt → 5prdmbz + h + nac
306 R306 adocbi + atp → adocbip + adp + h
307 R307 adocbip + gtp + h → agdpcbi + ppi
308 R308 frdp + h₂o + pheme → hemeO + ppi
309 R309 nad + shcl → h + nadh + srch
310 R310 fe₂ + srch → (3) h + sheme
311 R311 dxyl5p + h + nadph → 2me4p + nadp
312 R312 g3p + h + pyr → co₂ + dxyl5p
313 R313a 23ddhb + nad → 23dhb + h + nadh
314 R314 h₂o + ichor → 23ddhb + pyr
315 R315 (3) 23dhba + (3) seramp → (6) amp + enter + (6) h

- 316 R316a $23dhb + atp \rightarrow 23dhba + ppi$
317 R317a $atp + h + ser-L \rightarrow ppi + seramp$
318 R318a $e4p + h_2o + nad \rightarrow 4per + (2) h + nadh$
319 R319a $dhf + h + nadph \rightarrow nadp + thf$
320 R320 $dhnpt \rightarrow 6hnhpt + gcald$
321 R321 $atp + dhpt + glu-L \rightarrow adp + dhf + pi$
322 R322 $gtp + h_2o \rightarrow ahdt + for$
323 R323 $6hnhpt + atp \rightarrow 6hnhptpp + amp + h$
324 R324 $4abz + 6hnhptpp \rightarrow dhpt + h + ppi$
325 R325 $2mecdp + h \rightarrow h2mb4p + h_2o$
326 R326 $atp + glu-L + trnaglu \rightarrow amp + glutrna + ppi$
327 R327 $ala-D + pydx5p \rightarrow pyam5p + pyr$
328 R328 $ala-L + pydx5p \rightarrow pyam5p + pyr$
329 R329a $gthox + h + nadph \rightarrow (2) gthrd + nadp$
330 R330 $atp + cys-L + glu-L \rightarrow adp + glucys + h + pi$
331 R331 $atp + glucys + gly \rightarrow adp + gthrd + h + pi$
332 R332 $glutrna + h + nadph \rightarrow glu1sa + nadp + trnaglu$
333 R333 $(2) 5aop \rightarrow h + (2) h_2o + ppbng$
334 R334 $h_2o + (4) ppbng \rightarrow hmbil + (4) nh_4$
335 R335 $hmbil \rightarrow h_2o + uppg3$
336 R336 $(4) h + uppg3 \rightarrow (4) co_2 + cpppg3$
337 R337 $cpppg3 + (2) h + o_2 \rightarrow (2) co_2 + (2) h_2o + pppg9$
338 R338 $(3) o_2 + (2) pppg9 \rightarrow (6) h_2o + (2) ppp9$
339 R339 $fe_2 + ppp9 \rightarrow (2) h + pheme$
340 R340 $glu1sa \rightarrow 5aop$
341 R341 $(2) amet + uppg3 \rightarrow (2) ahcys + h + shcl$
342 R342 $ipdp \rightarrow dmpp$
343 R343 $dmpp + ipdp \rightarrow grdp + ppi$
344 R344 $grdp + ipdp \rightarrow frdp + ppi$
345 R345 $frdp + (5) ipdp \rightarrow octdp + (5) ppi$
346 R346 $2me4p + ctp + h \rightarrow 4c2me + ppi$
347 R347 $4c2me + atp \rightarrow 2p4c2me + adp + h$
348 R348 $2p4c2me \rightarrow 2mecdp + cmp$
349 R349 $h + h2mb4p + nadh \rightarrow dmpp + h_2o + nad$

- 350 R350 $h + h2mb4p + nadh \rightarrow h2o + ipdp + nad$
351 R351 $dhna + octdp \rightarrow 2dmmq8 + co2 + h + ppi$
352 R352 $sbzcoa \rightarrow coa + dhna$
353 R353 $2shchc \rightarrow h2o + sucbz$
354 R354 $akg + h + thmpp \rightarrow co2 + ssaltpp$
355 R355 $ichor + ssaltpp \rightarrow 2shchc + pyr + thmpp$
356 R356 $atp + coa + sucbz \rightarrow amp + ppi + sbzcoa$
357 R357 $chor \rightarrow ichor$
358 R358 $2dmmq8 + amet \rightarrow ahcys + h + mqn8$
359 R359 $dhap + iasp \rightarrow h + (2) h2o + pi + quln$
360 R360 $asp-L + q8 \rightarrow iasp + q8h2$
361 R361 $asp-L + mqn8 \rightarrow iasp + mql8$
362 R362 $asp-L + fum \rightarrow iasp + succ$
363 R363 $asp-L + o2 \rightarrow h2o2 + iasp$
364 R364 $(2) h + prpp + quln \rightarrow co2 + nicrnt + ppi$
365 R365 $atp + h + nicrnt \rightarrow dnad + ppi$
366 R366 $atp + h + nmn \rightarrow nad + ppi$
367 R367 $atp + dnad + nh4 \rightarrow amp + h + nad + ppi$
368 R368 $ahdt + h2o \rightarrow dhpmp + h + ppi$
369 R369 $chor + gln-L \rightarrow 4adcho + glu-L$
370 R370 $4adcho \rightarrow 4abz + h + pyr$
371 R371 $3mob + h2o + mlthf \rightarrow 2dhp + thf$
372 R372 $ala-B + atp + pant-R \rightarrow amp + h + pnto-R + ppi$
373 R373 $asp-L + h \rightarrow ala-B + co2$
374 R374 $2dhp + h + nadph \rightarrow nadp + pant-R$
375 R375 $dxyl5p + nad + phthr \rightarrow co2 + h + (2) h2o + nadh + pdx5p + pi$
376 R376a $4per + nad \rightarrow h + nadh + ohpb$
377 R377a $o2 + pdx5p \rightarrow h2o2 + pydx5p$
378 R378 $h2o + o2 + pyam5p \rightarrow h2o2 + nh4 + pydx5p$
379 R379 $atp + pydxn \rightarrow adp + h + pdx5p$
380 R380 $atp + pydam \rightarrow adp + h + pyam5p$
381 R381 $atp + pydx \rightarrow adp + h + pydx5p$
382 R382 $5prdmbz + h2o \rightarrow pi + rdmbzi$
383 R383 $h2o + ncam \rightarrow nac + nh4$

- 384 R384 $\text{atp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nac} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{nicrnt} + \text{pi} + \text{ppi}$
- 385 R385 $\text{gtp} + (3) \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow 25\text{drapp} + \text{for} + (2) \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
- 386 R386 $\text{ru5p-D} \rightarrow \text{db4p} + \text{for} + \text{h}$
- 387 R387 $5\text{apru} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow 5\text{aprbu} + \text{nadp}$
- 388 R388 $25\text{drapp} + \text{h} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow 5\text{apru} + \text{nh}_4$
- 389 R389 $4\text{r5au} + \text{db4p} \rightarrow \text{dmlz} + (2) \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{pi}$
- 390 R390 $\text{atp} + \text{ribflv} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{fmn} + \text{h}$
- 391 R391 $\text{atp} + \text{fmn} + \text{h} \rightarrow \text{fad} + \text{ppi}$
- 392 R392 $(2) \text{dmlz} \rightarrow 4\text{r5au} + \text{ribflv}$
- 393 R393a $\text{glu-L} + \text{ohpb} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{phthr}$
- 394 R394 $\text{air} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow 4\text{ampm} + (2) \text{for} + (4) \text{h}$
- 395 R395 $4\text{ampm} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 2\text{mahmp} + \text{adp}$
- 396 R396 $4\text{ahmmp} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 4\text{ampm} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 397 R397 $2\text{mahmp} + 4\text{mpetz} + \text{h} \rightarrow \text{ppi} + \text{thmmp}$
- 398 R398a $\text{atp} + \text{thmmp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{thmpp}$
- 399 R399 $4\text{mhetz} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 4\text{mpetz} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 400 R400 $\text{atp} + \text{cys-L} + \text{dxyl5p} + \text{tyr-L} \rightarrow 4\text{hba} + 4\text{mpetz} + \text{ala-L} + \text{amp} + \text{co}_2 + \text{h} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{ppi}$
- 401 R401 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{phthr} \rightarrow 4\text{hthr} + \text{pi}$
- 402 R402 $4\text{hbz} + \text{octdp} \rightarrow 3\text{ophb} + \text{ppi}$
- 403 R403 $(2) 2\text{oph} + (1) \text{o}_2 \rightarrow (2) 2\text{ohph}$
- 404 R404 $\text{chor} \rightarrow 4\text{hbz} + \text{pyr}$
- 405 R405 $3\text{ophb} + \text{h} \rightarrow 2\text{oph} + \text{co}_2$
- 406 R406 $2\text{ombzl} + \text{amet} \rightarrow 2\text{ommbl} + \text{ahcys} + \text{h}$
- 407 R407 $(2) 2\text{ommbl} + (1) \text{o}_2 \rightarrow (2) 2\text{omhmb1}$
- 408 R408 $2\text{ohph} + \text{amet} \rightarrow 2\text{omph} + \text{ahcys} + \text{h}$
- 409 R409 $2\text{omhmb1} + \text{amet} \rightarrow \text{ahcys} + \text{h} + \text{q8h}_2$
- 410 R410 $(2) 2\text{omph} + (1) \text{o}_2 \rightarrow (2) 2\text{ombzl}$
- 411 R411 $\text{frdp} + (8) \text{ipdp} \rightarrow (8) \text{ppi} + \text{udcpdp}$
- 412 R412 $\text{atp} + \text{dxyl} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dxyl5p} + \text{h}$
- 413 R413 $\text{atp} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{nadp}$
- 414 R414 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{pap} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{pi}$
- 415 R415 $\text{aps} + \text{atp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{paps}$
- 416 R416 $\text{atp} + \text{gtp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{so}_4 \rightarrow \text{aps} + \text{gdp} + \text{pi} + \text{ppi}$

- 417 R417a $\text{accoa} + \text{ser-L} \rightarrow \text{acser} + \text{coa}$
418 R418 $\text{paps} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow (2) \text{h} + \text{pap} + \text{so3} + \text{trdox}$
419 R419a $(3) \text{h2o} + \text{h2s} + (3) \text{nadp} \rightarrow (5) \text{h} + (3) \text{nadph} + \text{so3}$
420 R420 $\text{acser} + \text{h2s} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{cys-L} + \text{h}$
421 R421 $\text{cys-L} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{h2s} + \text{nh4} + \text{pyr}$
422 R422 $\text{gcald} + \text{h2o} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{glyclt} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
423 R423a $\text{h2o} + \text{methf} \rightarrow 10\text{fthf}$
424 R424a $\text{mlthf} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{methf} + \text{nadph}$
425 R425 $\text{gly} + \text{nad} + \text{thf} \rightarrow \text{co2} + \text{mlthf} + \text{nadh} + \text{nh4}$
426 R426 $\text{h} + \text{mlthf} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow 5\text{mthf} + \text{nad}$
427 R427 $10\text{fthf} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{for} + \text{h} + \text{thf}$
428 R428 $\text{glu-L} + \text{h} \rightarrow 4\text{abut} + \text{co2}$
429 R429a $\text{glu-L} + \text{h2o} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} + \text{nh4}$
430 R430 $\text{atp} + \text{glu-L} + \text{nh4} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{gln-L} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
431 R431 $\text{akg} + \text{gln-L} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow (2) \text{glu-L} + \text{nadp}$
432 R432 $\text{gln-L} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{nh4}$
433 R433 $\text{ser-D} \rightarrow \text{nh4} + \text{pyr}$
434 R434 $\text{ser-L} + \text{thf} \rightarrow \text{gly} + \text{h2o} + \text{mlthf}$
435 R435 $2\text{aobut} + \text{coa} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + \text{gly}$
436 R436 $3\text{pg} + \text{nad} \rightarrow 3\text{php} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
437 R437 $\text{h2o} + \text{pser-L} \rightarrow \text{pi} + \text{ser-L}$
438 R438 $3\text{php} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{pser-L}$
439 R439 $\text{ser-L} \rightarrow \text{nh4} + \text{pyr}$
440 R440 $\text{nad} + \text{thr-L} \rightarrow 2\text{aobut} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
441 R441 $\text{coa} + \text{nad} + \text{pyr} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + \text{co2} + \text{nadh}$
442 R442 $\text{g1p} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{glc-D} + \text{pi}$
443 R443a $2\text{pg} \rightarrow \text{h2o} + \text{pep}$
444 R444a $\text{fdp} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{g3p}$
445 R445 $\text{fdp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{f6p} + \text{pi}$
446 R446a $\text{f6p} \rightarrow \text{dha} + \text{g3p}$
447 R447a $\text{g3p} + \text{nad} + \text{pi} \rightarrow 13\text{dpg} + \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
448 R448 $\text{adpglc} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{glycogen} + \text{h}$
449 R449 $\text{atp} + \text{g1p} + \text{h} \rightarrow \text{adpglc} + \text{ppi}$
450 R450 $\text{glycogen} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{g1p}$

- 451 R451 $\text{atp} + \text{glc-D} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{g6p} + \text{h}$
- 452 R452a $2\text{pg} \rightarrow 3\text{pg}$
- 453 R453 $\text{atp} + \text{f6p} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{fdp} + \text{h}$
- 454 R454a $\text{g6p} \rightarrow \text{f6p}$
- 455 R455a $3\text{pg} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 13\text{dpg} + \text{adp}$
- 456 R456 $\text{atp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{pyr} \rightarrow \text{amp} + (2) \text{h} + \text{pep} + \text{pi}$
- 457 R457 $\text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{pep} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{pyr}$
- 458 R458a $\text{dhap} \rightarrow \text{g3p}$
- 459 R459 $2\text{h3oppan} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{glyc-R} + \text{nad}$
- 460 R460 $(2) \text{glx} + \text{h} \rightarrow 2\text{h3oppan} + \text{co}_2$
- 461 R461 $\text{atp} + \text{glyc-R} \rightarrow 3\text{pg} + \text{adp} + \text{h}$
- 462 R462 $\text{glx} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{glyclt} + \text{nadp}$
- 463 R463 $\text{glx} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{glyclt} + \text{nad}$
- 464 R464 $\text{prfp} \rightarrow \text{prlp}$
- 465 R465 $\text{eig3p} \rightarrow \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{imacp}$
- 466 R466 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{hisp} \rightarrow \text{histd} + \text{pi}$
- 467 R467 $\text{glu-L} + \text{imacp} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{hisp}$
- 468 R468 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{histd} + (2) \text{nad} \rightarrow (3) \text{h} + \text{his-L} + (2) \text{nadh}$
- 469 R469 $\text{gln-L} + \text{prlp} \rightarrow \text{aicar} + \text{eig3p} + \text{glu-L} + \text{h}$
- 470 R470 $\text{atp} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{ppi} + \text{prbatp}$
- 471 R471 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{prbatp} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{ppi} + \text{prbamp}$
- 472 R472 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{prbamp} \rightarrow \text{prfp}$
- 473 R473a $\text{atp} + \text{r5p} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{h} + \text{prpp}$
- 474 R474a $\text{accoa} + \text{atp} + \text{hco}_3 \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{malcoa} + \text{pi}$
- 475 R475a $(2) \text{accoa} \rightarrow \text{aacoa} + \text{coa}$
- 476 R476 $(2) \text{cdpdag1} + (100) \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow (100) \text{cmp} + (200) \text{h} + (2) \text{pa_EC}$
- 477 R477a $(100) \text{ctp} + (100) \text{h} + (2) \text{pa_EC} \rightarrow (2) \text{cdpdag1} + (100) \text{ppi}$
- 478 R478a $(4) \text{pg_EC} \rightarrow (2) \text{clpn_EC} + (100) \text{glyc}$
- 479 R479 $\text{actACP} + (17) \text{h} + (5) \text{malACP} + (12) \text{nadph} \rightarrow (5) \text{ACP} + (5) \text{co}_2 + (6) \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{myrsACP} + (12) \text{nadp}$
- 480 R480 $\text{actACP} + (14) \text{h} + (4) \text{malACP} + (10) \text{nadph} \rightarrow (4) \text{ACP} + (4) \text{co}_2 + \text{ddcaACP} + (5) \text{h}_2\text{o} + (10) \text{nadp}$
- 481 R481 $\text{h} + \text{malACP} \rightarrow \text{acACP} + \text{co}_2$
- 482 R482 $\text{acACP} + \text{h} + \text{malACP} \rightarrow \text{ACP} + \text{actACP} + \text{co}_2$

- 483 R483a ACP + malcoa \rightarrow coa + malACP
- 484 R484 actACP + (20) h + (6) malACP + (14) nadph \rightarrow (6) ACP + (6) co2 + (7) h2o + (14) nadp + palmACP
- 485 R485 ddcaACP + (2) h + malACP + nadph \rightarrow 3hmrsACP + ACP + co2 + nadp
- 486 R486 actACP + (22) h + (7) malACP + (15) nadph \rightarrow (7) ACP + (7) co2 + (8) h2o + (15) nadp + octeACP
- 487 R487 actACP + (16) h + (5) malACP + (11) nadph \rightarrow (5) ACP + (5) co2 + (6) h2o + (11) nadp + tdeACP
- 488 R488 accoa + h + malACP \rightarrow actACP + co2 + coa
- 489 R489a ACP + accoa \rightarrow acACP + coa
- 490 R490 actACP + (19) h + (6) malACP + (13) nadph \rightarrow (6) ACP + (6) co2 + (7) h2o + hdeACP + (13) nadp
- 491 R491 atp + (8) coa + (7) fad + (7) h2o + hdca + (7) nad \rightarrow (8) accoa + amp + (7) fadh2 + (7) h + (7) nadh + ppi
- 492 R492 atp + (7) coa + (6) fad + (6) h2o + (6) nad + ttdca \rightarrow (7) accoa + amp + (6) fadh2 + (6) h + (6) nadh + ppi
- 493 R493 atp + (9) coa + (8) fad + (8) h2o + (8) nad + ocdca \rightarrow (9) accoa + amp + (8) fadh2 + (8) h + (8) nadh + ppi
- 494 R494 (100) h2o + (2) pgp_EC \rightarrow (2) pg_EC + (100) pi
- 495 R495a (2) cdpdag1 + (100) glyc3p \rightarrow (100) cmp + (100) h + (2) pgp_EC
- 496 R496 (100) glyc3p + (14) hdeACP + (4) myrsACP + (100) octeACP + (72) palmACP + (10) tdeACP \rightarrow (200) ACP + (2) pa_EC
- 497 R497 (100) h + (2) ps_EC \rightarrow (100) co2 + (2) pe_EC
- 498 R498a (2) cdpdag1 + (100) ser-L \rightarrow (100) cmp + (100) h + (2) ps_EC
- 499 R499a ahcys + h2o \rightarrow adn + hcys-L
- 500 R500 dhptd \rightarrow h2o + hmfurn
- 501 R501 rhcys \rightarrow dhptd + hcys-L
- 502 R502 hom-L + succoa \rightarrow coa + suchms
- 503 R503 cys-L + suchms \rightarrow cyst-L + h + succ
- 504 R504 cyst-L + h2o \rightarrow hcys-L + nh4 + pyr
- 505 R505 5mthf + hcys-L \rightarrow met-L + thf
- 506 R506 atp + h2o + met-L \rightarrow amet + pi + ppi
- 507 R507 ahcys + h2o \rightarrow ade + rhcys
- 508 R508 gthrd + mthgxl \rightarrow lgt-S
- 509 R509 h2o + lgt-S \rightarrow gthrd + h + lac-D

- 510 R510 dhap \rightarrow mthgxl + pi
511 R511 (2) h + h₂o + urdglyc \rightarrow co₂ + glx + (2) nh₄
512 R512 alltn + h₂o \rightarrow alltt + h
513 R513 alltt + h₂o \rightarrow urdglyc + urea
514 R514 cynt + (3) h + hco₃ \rightarrow (2) co₂ + nh₄
515 R515 cmp + h₂o \rightarrow csn + r5p
516 R516 adn + h + h₂o \rightarrow ins + nh₄
517 R517 dad-2 + h + h₂o \rightarrow din + nh₄
518 R518 adn + atp \rightarrow adp + amp + h
519 R519a amp + atp \rightarrow (2) adp
520 R520a atp + damp \rightarrow adp + dadp
521 R521a amp + itp \rightarrow adp + idp
522 R522a amp + gtp \rightarrow adp + gdp
523 R523 amp + h₂o \rightarrow ade + r5p
524 R524 ap4a + h₂o \rightarrow (2) adp + (2) h
525 R525 gp4g + h₂o \rightarrow (2) gdp + (2) h
526 R526 ap5a + h₂o \rightarrow adp + atp + (2) h
527 R527 ade + prpp \rightarrow amp + ppi
528 R528 cytd + h + h₂o \rightarrow nh₄ + uri
529 R529 dcyt + h + h₂o \rightarrow duri + nh₄
530 R530a atp + dcmp \rightarrow adp + dcdp
531 R531a atp + cmp \rightarrow adp + cdp
532 R532a atp + ump \rightarrow adp + udp
533 R533 csn + h + h₂o \rightarrow nh₄ + ura
534 R534 atp \rightarrow camp + ppi
535 R535 dctp + h + h₂o \rightarrow dutp + nh₄
536 R536a pi + thymd \rightarrow 2dr1p + thym
537 R537a duri + pi \rightarrow 2dr1p + ura
538 R538 dgtp + h₂o \rightarrow dgsn + pppi
539 R539 gtp + h₂o \rightarrow gsn + pppi
540 R540 dutp + h₂o \rightarrow dump + h + ppi
541 R541a atp + gmp \rightarrow adp + gdp
542 R542a atp + dgmp \rightarrow adp + dgdp
543 R543 prpp + xan \rightarrow ppi + xmp

544 R544 $\text{hxan} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{imp} + \text{ppi}$
545 R545 $\text{gua} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{gmp} + \text{ppi}$
546 R546 $\text{atp} + \text{ins} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{imp}$
547 R547 $\text{atp} + \text{gsn} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{gmp} + \text{h}$
548 R548 $\text{dctp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{dcmp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
549 R549 $\text{ctp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{cmp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
550 R550 $\text{datp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{damp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
551 R551 $\text{atp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
552 R552 $\text{dttp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{dtmp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
553 R553 $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{utp} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{ppi} + \text{ump}$
554 R554 $\text{dgtp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{dgmp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
555 R555 $\text{gtp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{gmp} + \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
556 R556a $\text{atp} + \text{gdp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{gtp}$
557 R557a $\text{atp} + \text{udp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{utp}$
558 R558a $\text{atp} + \text{cdp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{ctp}$
559 R559a $\text{atp} + \text{dgdP} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dgtp}$
560 R560a $\text{atp} + \text{dudP} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dutp}$
561 R561a $\text{atp} + \text{dcdP} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dctp}$
562 R562a $\text{atp} + \text{dadP} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{datp}$
563 R563a $\text{atp} + \text{dtdP} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dttp}$
564 R564 $\text{adp} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow \text{dadp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
565 R565 $\text{gdp} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow \text{dgdP} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
566 R566 $\text{trdrd} + \text{udp} \rightarrow \text{dudP} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
567 R567 $\text{cdp} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow \text{dcdP} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
568 R568 $\text{atp} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow \text{datp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
569 R569 $\text{gtp} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow \text{dgtp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
570 R570 $\text{ctp} + \text{trdrd} \rightarrow \text{dctp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
571 R571 $\text{trdrd} + \text{utp} \rightarrow \text{dutp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trdox}$
572 R572a $\text{atp} + \text{dump} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dudP}$
573 R573 $\text{atp} + \text{duri} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dump} + \text{h}$
574 R574 $\text{atp} + \text{thymd} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dtmp} + \text{h}$
575 R575 $\text{dump} + \text{mlthf} \rightarrow \text{dhf} + \text{dtmp}$
576 R576a $\text{atp} + \text{dtmp} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{dtdP}$

577 R577 $\text{gtp} + \text{uri} \rightarrow \text{gdp} + \text{h} + \text{ump}$
578 R578 $\text{cytd} + \text{gtp} \rightarrow \text{cmp} + \text{gdp} + \text{h}$
579 R579a $\text{pi} + \text{uri} \rightarrow \text{r1p} + \text{ura}$
580 R580 $\text{prpp} + \text{ura} \rightarrow \text{ppi} + \text{ump}$
581 R581 $\text{dumpp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{duri} + \text{pi}$
582 R582 $\text{dtmp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{pi} + \text{thymd}$
583 R583 $\text{damp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{dad-2} + \text{pi}$
584 R584 $\text{dgmp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{dgsn} + \text{pi}$
585 R585 $\text{dcmp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{dcyt} + \text{pi}$
586 R586 $\text{cmp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{cytd} + \text{pi}$
587 R587 $\text{amp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{adn} + \text{pi}$
588 R588 $\text{gmp} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{gsn} + \text{pi}$
589 R589 $\text{h2o} + \text{imp} \rightarrow \text{ins} + \text{pi}$
590 R590 $\text{h2o} + \text{xmp} \rightarrow \text{pi} + \text{xtsn}$
591 R591 $\text{h2o} + \text{ump} \rightarrow \text{pi} + \text{uri}$
592 R592a $\text{din} + \text{pi} \rightarrow 2\text{dr1p} + \text{hxan}$
593 R593a $\text{ins} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{hxan} + \text{r1p}$
594 R594a $\text{dad-2} + \text{pi} \rightarrow 2\text{dr1p} + \text{ade}$
595 R595a $\text{dgsn} + \text{pi} \rightarrow 2\text{dr1p} + \text{gua}$
596 R596a $\text{adn} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{ade} + \text{r1p}$
597 R597a $\text{gsn} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{gua} + \text{r1p}$
598 R598a $\text{pi} + \text{xtsn} \rightarrow \text{r1p} + \text{xan}$
599 R599 $\text{gua} + \text{h} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{nh4} + \text{xan}$
600 R600 $\text{ade} + \text{h} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{hxan} + \text{nh4}$
601 R601 $\text{lac-L} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{pyr} + \text{q8h2}$
602 R602 $\text{lac-L} + \text{mqn8} \rightarrow \text{mql8} + \text{pyr}$
604 R604a $\text{bbtcoa} + \text{crn} \rightarrow \text{crncoa} + \text{gbbtn}$
605 R605a $\text{crn} + \text{ctbtcoa} \rightarrow \text{crncoa} + \text{ctbt}$
606 R606a $\text{crncoa} \rightarrow \text{ctbtcoa} + \text{h2o}$
609 R609 $\text{lac-D} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{pyr} + \text{q8h2}$
617 R617 $2\text{dmmq8} + \text{glyc3p} \rightarrow 2\text{dmmql8} + \text{dhap}$
618 R618 $\text{glyc3p} + \text{mqn8} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{mql8}$
619 R619 $\text{glyc3p} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{dhap} + \text{q8h2}$
625 R625 $\text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{nad} + \text{q8h2}$

- 626 R626 $2\text{dmmq8} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow 2\text{dmmql8} + \text{nad}$
- 627 R627 $\text{h} + \text{mqn8} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{mql8} + \text{nad}$
- 628 R628 $(5) \text{h} + (3) \text{nadh} + \text{no2} \rightarrow (2) \text{h2o} + (3) \text{nad} + \text{nh4}$
- 633 R633 $\text{h2o} + \text{pyr} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{co2} + \text{q8h2}$
- 634 R634a $\text{fadh2} + \text{q8} \rightarrow \text{fad} + \text{q8h2}$
- 635 R635 $\text{nad} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{nadh} + \text{nadp}$
- 636 R636 $\text{h} + \text{nadph} + \text{trdox} \rightarrow \text{nadp} + \text{trdrd}$
- 637 R637 $6\text{pgl} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow 6\text{pgc} + \text{h}$
- 638 R638 $2\text{ddg6p} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{pyr}$
- 639 R639 $6\text{pgc} \rightarrow 2\text{ddg6p} + \text{h2o}$
- 640 R640 $6\text{pgc} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{co2} + \text{nadph} + \text{ru5p-D}$
- 641 R641a $\text{ru5p-D} \rightarrow \text{xu5p-D}$
- 642 R642a $\text{r5p} \rightarrow \text{ru5p-D}$
- 643 R643a $\text{g3p} + \text{s7p} \rightarrow \text{e4p} + \text{f6p}$
- 644 R644a $\text{r5p} + \text{xu5p-D} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{s7p}$
- 645 R645a $\text{e4p} + \text{xu5p-D} \rightarrow \text{f6p} + \text{g3p}$
- 646 R646a $\text{g6p} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow 6\text{pgl} + \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
- 647 R647 $\text{atp} + \text{gln-L} + \text{h2o} + \text{xmp} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{glu-L} + \text{gmp} + (2) \text{h} + \text{ppi}$
- 648 R648 $\text{h2o} + \text{imp} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{xmp}$
- 649 R649 $\text{gmp} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{imp} + \text{nadp} + \text{nh4}$
- 650 R650 $\text{asp-L} + \text{gtp} + \text{imp} \rightarrow \text{dcamp} + \text{gdp} + (2) \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 651 R651a $25\text{aics} \rightarrow \text{aicar} + \text{fum}$
- 652 R652a $\text{dcamp} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{fum}$
- 653 R653a $5\text{aizc} + \text{asp-L} + \text{atp} \rightarrow 25\text{aics} + \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 654 R654a $\text{atp} + \text{gly} + \text{pram} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{gar} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 655 R655a $5\text{aizc} \rightarrow 5\text{caiz}$
- 656 R656 $\text{gln-L} + \text{h2o} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{ppi} + \text{pram}$
- 657 R657a $10\text{fthf} + \text{aicar} \rightarrow \text{fprica} + \text{thf}$
- 658 R658a $\text{h2o} + \text{imp} \rightarrow \text{fprica}$
- 659 R659 $\text{air} + \text{atp} + \text{hco3} \rightarrow 5\text{caiz} + \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 660 R660 $\text{atp} + \text{fgam} + \text{gln-L} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{fpram} + \text{glu-L} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 661 R661 $\text{atp} + \text{fpram} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{air} + (2) \text{h} + \text{pi}$
- 662 R662a $10\text{fthf} + \text{gar} \rightarrow \text{fgam} + \text{h} + \text{thf}$
- 663 R663 $\text{atp} + \text{for} + \text{gar} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{fgam} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$

- 664 R664 asp-L + cbp \rightarrow cbasp + h + pi
665 R665a dhor-S + h₂o \rightarrow cbasp + h
666 R666 dhor-S + q8 \rightarrow orot + q8h₂
667 R667 dhor-S + mqn8 \rightarrow mql8 + orot
668 R668a orot5p + ppi \rightarrow orot + prpp
669 R669 h + orot5p \rightarrow co₂ + ump
670 R670 atp + gln-L + h₂o + utp \rightarrow adp + ctp + glu-L + (2) h + pi
671 R671 atp + co₂ + nh₄ \rightarrow adp + cbp + (2) h
672 R672 acmanap \rightarrow acgam6p
673 R673 acmana + atp \rightarrow acmanap + adp + h
674 R674a ac + atp \rightarrow actp + adp
675 R675 ac + atp + coa \rightarrow accoa + amp + ppi
676 R676a accoa + (2) h + (2) nadh \rightarrow coa + etoh + (2) nad
677 R677a lac-D + nad \rightarrow h + nadh + pyr
678 R678 for + h \rightarrow co₂ + h₂
679 R679a accoa + pi \rightarrow actp + coa
680 R680 coa + pyr \rightarrow accoa + for
681 R681a akg + sl26da \rightarrow glu-L + sl2a6o
682 R682a aspsa + nadp + pi \rightarrow 4pasp + h + nadph
683 R683 aspsa + pyr \rightarrow 23dhdp + h + (2) h₂o
684 R684 23dhdp + h + nadph \rightarrow nadp + thdp
685 R685 h₂o + succoa + thdp \rightarrow coa + sl2a6o
686 R686 h₂o + sl26da \rightarrow 26dap-LL + succ
687 R687a 26dap-LL \rightarrow 26dap-M
688 R688 h + lys-L \rightarrow 15dap + co₂
689 R689a thr-L \rightarrow acald + gly
690 R690 26dap-M + h \rightarrow co₂ + lys-L
691 R691a hom-L + nadp \rightarrow aspsa + h + nadph
692 R692a asp-L + atp \rightarrow 4pasp + adp
693 R693 atp + hom-L \rightarrow adp + h + phom
694 R694 h₂o + phom \rightarrow pi + thr-L
695 R695 2dda7p \rightarrow 3dhq + pi
696 R696 3psme \rightarrow chor + pi
697 R697a 3dhq \rightarrow 3dhsk + h₂o

- 698 R698a $3\text{dhs} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{nadp} + \text{skm}$
699 R699 $\text{e4p} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{pep} \rightarrow 2\text{dda7p} + \text{pi}$
700 R700 $\text{atp} + \text{skm} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{skm5p}$
701 R701 $\text{h} + \text{pphn} \rightarrow \text{co}_2 + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{phpyr}$
702 R702 $\text{chor} \rightarrow \text{pphn}$
703 R703a $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trp-L} \rightarrow \text{indole} + \text{nh}_4 + \text{pyr}$
704 R704 $\text{indole} + \text{ser-L} \rightarrow \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trp-L}$
705 R705 $3\text{ig3p} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{indole}$
706 R706 $3\text{ig3p} + \text{ser-L} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{trp-L}$
707 R707 $\text{pran} \rightarrow 2\text{cpr5p}$
708 R708 $2\text{cpr5p} + \text{h} \rightarrow 3\text{ig3p} + \text{co}_2 + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
709 R709 $\text{chor} + \text{gln-L} \rightarrow \text{anth} + \text{glu-L} + \text{h} + \text{pyr}$
710 R710 $\text{anth} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{ppi} + \text{pran}$
711 R711 $\text{nad} + \text{pphn} \rightarrow 34\text{hpp} + \text{co}_2 + \text{nadh}$
712 R712a $\text{akg} + \text{tyr-L} \rightarrow 34\text{hpp} + \text{glu-L}$
713 R713a $\text{akg} + \text{phe-L} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{phpyr}$
714 R714 $\text{atp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{pi}$
715 R715 $\text{betald} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{glyb} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh}$
716 R716 $\text{betald} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{glyb} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
717 R717a $\text{co}_2 + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{hco}_3$
718 R718 $\text{cyan} + \text{tsul} \rightarrow \text{h} + \text{so}_3 + \text{tcynt}$
719 R719 $(2) \text{h}_2\text{o}_2 \rightarrow (2) \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{o}_2$
720 R720 $\text{atp} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{seln} \rightarrow \text{amp} + \text{pi} + \text{selp}$
721 R721 $(2) \text{h} + (2) \text{o}_2 \rightarrow \text{h}_2\text{o}_2 + \text{o}_2$
722 R722 $\text{acon-T} + \text{amet} \rightarrow \text{aconm} + \text{ahcys}$
723 R723 $\text{thr-L} \rightarrow 2\text{obut} + \text{nh}_4$
724 R724 $2\text{obut} + \text{h} + \text{pyr} \rightarrow 2\text{ahbut} + \text{co}_2$
725 R725 $\text{h} + (2) \text{pyr} \rightarrow \text{alac-S} + \text{co}_2$
726 R726 $2\text{ahbut} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow 23\text{dhmp} + \text{nadp}$
727 R727 $\text{alac-S} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow 23\text{dhmb} + \text{nadp}$
728 R728 $23\text{dhmp} \rightarrow 3\text{mop} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
729 R729 $23\text{dhmb} \rightarrow 3\text{mob} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
730 R730a $\text{akg} + \text{ile-L} \rightarrow 3\text{mop} + \text{glu-L}$
731 R731a $\text{akg} + \text{val-L} \rightarrow 3\text{mob} + \text{glu-L}$

- 732 R732 4mop + glu-L \rightarrow akg + leu-L
733 R733 3mob + accoa + h2o \rightarrow 3c3hmp + coa + h
734 R734 3c2hmp + nad \rightarrow 3c4mop + h + nadh
735 R735 3c4mop + h \rightarrow 4mop + co2
736 R736a 3c2hmp \rightarrow 2ippm + h2o
737 R737a 2ippm + h2o \rightarrow 3c3hmp
738 R1b glu-L + pyr \rightarrow akg + ala-L
739 R2b ala-D \rightarrow ala-L
740 R7b glu-L + oaa \rightarrow akg + asp-L
741 R11b ara5p \rightarrow ru5p-D
742 R12b mmcoa-S \rightarrow mmcoa-R
743 R14b glyc + nad \rightarrow glyald + h + nadh
744 R15b dhap + g3p \rightarrow tagdp-D
745 R16b (2) h + lac-L + nadh \rightarrow h2o + lald-L + nad
746 R18b rbl-L \rightarrow arab-L
747 R20b xu5p-D \rightarrow ru5p-L
748 R24b man6p \rightarrow man1p
749 R25b 2dr5p \rightarrow 2dr1p
750 R26b r5p \rightarrow r1p
751 R29b g3p + pyr \rightarrow 2dh3dgal6p
752 R35b dhap + lald-L \rightarrow fc1p
753 R36b fcl-L \rightarrow fuc-L
754 R38b 12ppd-S + nad \rightarrow h + lald-L + nadh
755 R39b udpgal \rightarrow udpg
756 R40b adp + gal1p + h \rightarrow atp + gal
757 R41b g1p + udpgal \rightarrow gal1p + udpg
758 R42b ppi + udpg \rightarrow g1p + h + utp
759 R44b h + nadh + tag6p-D \rightarrow galt1p + nad
760 R51b dhap + h + nadph \rightarrow glyc3p + nadp
761 R57b 2h3oppan \rightarrow hpyr
762 R58b idon-L + nad \rightarrow 5dglcn + h + nadh
763 R61b glcn + nadp \rightarrow 5dglcn + h + nadph
764 R64b g1p + maltttr \rightarrow maltpt + pi
765 R65b g1p + maltpt \rightarrow malthx + pi

- 766 R66b $g1p + malthx \rightarrow malthp + pi$
767 R76b $f6p \rightarrow man6p$
768 R87b $f6p + h + nadh \rightarrow mnl1p + nad$
769 R95b $g6p \rightarrow g1p$
770 R96b $pyr + succ \rightarrow micit$
771 R102b $rml \rightarrow rmn$
772 R104b $dhap + lald-L \rightarrow rml1p$
773 R108b $f6p + h + nadh \rightarrow nad + sbt6p$
774 R110b $atp + ppa \rightarrow adp + ppap$
775 R117b $h + nadh + tagur \rightarrow altrn + nad$
776 R118b $fruur \rightarrow glcur$
777 R119b $tagur \rightarrow galur$
778 R121b $fruur + h + nadh \rightarrow mana + nad$
779 R123b $xylu-D \rightarrow xyl-D$
780 R151b $5mdru1p \rightarrow 5mdr1p$
781 R157b $acg5p + h + nadph \rightarrow acg5sa + nadp + pi$
782 R158b $acg5sa + glu-L \rightarrow acorn + akg$
783 R162b $arg-L + fum \rightarrow argsuc$
784 R163b $citr-L + h + pi \rightarrow cbp + orn$
785 R183b $ametam + co2 \rightarrow amet + h$
786 R191b $(2) 12dgr_EC + (100) cdpea \rightarrow (100) cmp + (100) h + (2) pe_EC$
787 R199b $adp + alaala + h + pi \rightarrow (2) ala-D + atp$
788 R220b $ACP + u3aga \rightarrow 3hmrsACP + uacgam$
789 R229b $gam6p \rightarrow gam1p$
790 R239b $glu-L \rightarrow glu-D$
791 R267b $icit \rightarrow cit$
792 R271b $mal-L \rightarrow fum + h2o$
793 R273b $akg + co2 + nadph \rightarrow icit + nadp$
794 R275b $h + nadh + oaa \rightarrow mal-L + nad$
795 R279b $adp + pi + succoa \rightarrow atp + coa + succ$
796 R291b $adp + h + thmmp \rightarrow atp + thm$
797 R294b $amob + dann \rightarrow 8aonn + amet$
798 R295b $ala-L + btn + (2) h \rightarrow cys-L + dtbt$
799 R296b $adp + dtbt + (3) h + pi \rightarrow atp + co2 + dann$

- 800 R297b $8\text{aonn} + \text{co}_2 + \text{coa} \rightarrow \text{ala-L} + \text{h} + \text{pmcoa}$
- 801 R300b $\text{adocbi} + \text{pi} + \text{ppi} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{cbi} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
- 802 R301b $\text{adocbl} + \text{pi} + \text{ppi} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{cbl1} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$
- 803 R313b $23\text{dhb} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow 23\text{ddhb} + \text{nad}$
- 804 R316b $23\text{dhba} + \text{ppi} \rightarrow 23\text{dhb} + \text{atp}$
- 805 R317b $\text{ppi} + \text{seramp} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{h} + \text{ser-L}$
- 806 R318b $4\text{per} + (2) \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{e4p} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nad}$
- 807 R319b $\text{nadp} + \text{thf} \rightarrow \text{dhf} + \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
- 808 R329b $(2) \text{gthrd} + \text{nadp} \rightarrow \text{gthox} + \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
- 809 R376b $\text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{ohpb} \rightarrow 4\text{per} + \text{nad}$
- 810 R377b $\text{h}_2\text{o}_2 + \text{pydx5p} \rightarrow \text{o}_2 + \text{pdx5p}$
- 811 R393b $\text{akg} + \text{phthr} \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{ohpb}$
- 812 R398b $\text{adp} + \text{thmpp} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{thmmp}$
- 813 R417b $\text{acser} + \text{coa} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + \text{ser-L}$
- 814 R419b $(5) \text{h} + (3) \text{nadph} + \text{so}_3 \rightarrow (3) \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{h}_2\text{s} + (3) \text{nadp}$
- 815 R423b $10\text{fthf} \rightarrow \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{methf}$
- 816 R424b $\text{h} + \text{methf} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{mlthf} + \text{nadp}$
- 817 R429b $\text{akg} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} + \text{nh}_4 \rightarrow \text{glu-L} + \text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{nadp}$
- 818 R443b $\text{h}_2\text{o} + \text{pep} \rightarrow 2\text{pg}$
- 819 R444b $\text{dhap} + \text{g3p} \rightarrow \text{fdp}$
- 820 R446b $\text{dha} + \text{g3p} \rightarrow \text{f6p}$
- 821 R447b $13\text{dpg} + \text{h} + \text{nadh} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{nad} + \text{pi}$
- 822 R452b $3\text{pg} \rightarrow 2\text{pg}$
- 823 R454b $\text{f6p} \rightarrow \text{g6p}$
- 824 R455b $13\text{dpg} + \text{adp} \rightarrow 3\text{pg} + \text{atp}$
- 825 R458b $\text{g3p} \rightarrow \text{dhap}$
- 826 R473b $\text{amp} + \text{h} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{r5p}$
- 827 R474b $\text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{malcoa} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + \text{atp} + \text{hco}_3$
- 828 R475b $\text{aacoa} + \text{coa} \rightarrow (2) \text{accoa}$
- 829 R477b $(2) \text{cdpdag1} + (100) \text{ppi} \rightarrow (100) \text{ctp} + (100) \text{h} + (2) \text{pa_EC}$
- 830 R478b $(2) \text{clpn_EC} + (100) \text{glyc} \rightarrow (4) \text{pg_EC}$
- 831 R483b $\text{coa} + \text{malACP} \rightarrow \text{ACP} + \text{malcoa}$
- 832 R489b $\text{acACP} + \text{coa} \rightarrow \text{ACP} + \text{accoa}$
- 833 R495b $(100) \text{cmp} + (100) \text{h} + (2) \text{pgp_EC} \rightarrow (2) \text{cdpdag1} + (100) \text{glyc3p}$

- 834 R498b (100) cmp + (100) h + (2) ps_EC → (2) cdpdag1 + (100) ser-L
835 R499b adn + hcys-L → ahcys + h2o
836 R519b (2) adp → amp + atp
837 R520b adp + dadp → atp + damp
838 R521b adp + idp → amp + itp
839 R522b adp + gdp → amp + gtp
840 R530b adp + dcdp → atp + dcmp
841 R531b adp + cdp → atp + cmp
842 R532b adp + udp → atp + ump
843 R536b 2dr1p + thym → pi + thymd
844 R537b 2dr1p + ura → duri + pi
845 R541b adp + gdp → atp + gmp
846 R542b adp + dgdp → atp + dgmp
847 R556b adp + gtp → atp + gdp
848 R557b adp + utp → atp + udp
849 R558b adp + ctp → atp + cdp
850 R559b adp + dgtp → atp + dgdp
851 R560b adp + dutp → atp + dudp
852 R561b adp + dctp → atp + dcdp
853 R562b adp + datp → atp + dadp
854 R563b adp + dttp → atp + dtdp
855 R572b adp + dudp → atp + dump
856 R576b adp + dtdp → atp + dtmp
857 R579b r1p + ura → pi + uri
858 R592b 2dr1p + hxan → din + pi
859 R593b hxan + r1p → ins + pi
860 R594b 2dr1p + ade → dad-2 + pi
861 R595b 2dr1p + gua → dgsn + pi
862 R596b ade + r1p → adn + pi
863 R597b gua + r1p → gsn + pi
864 R598b r1p + xan → pi + xtsn
866 R604b crncoa + gbbtn → bbtcoa + crn
867 R605b crncoa + ctbt → crn + ctbtcoa
868 R606b ctbtcoa + h2o → crncoa

- 869 R634b $\text{fad} + \text{q8h2} \rightarrow \text{fadh2} + \text{q8}$
870 R641b $\text{xu5p-D} \rightarrow \text{ru5p-D}$
871 R642b $\text{ru5p-D} \rightarrow \text{r5p}$
872 R643b $\text{e4p} + \text{f6p} \rightarrow \text{g3p} + \text{s7p}$
873 R644b $\text{g3p} + \text{s7p} \rightarrow \text{r5p} + \text{xu5p-D}$
874 R645b $\text{f6p} + \text{g3p} \rightarrow \text{e4p} + \text{xu5p-D}$
875 R646b $\text{6pgl} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{g6p} + \text{nadp}$
876 R651b $\text{aicar} + \text{fum} \rightarrow \text{25aics}$
877 R652b $\text{amp} + \text{fum} \rightarrow \text{dcamp}$
878 R653b $\text{25aics} + \text{adp} + \text{h} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{5aizc} + \text{asp-L} + \text{atp}$
879 R654b $\text{adp} + \text{gar} + \text{h} + \text{pi} \rightarrow \text{atp} + \text{gly} + \text{pram}$
880 R655b $\text{5caiz} \rightarrow \text{5aizc}$
881 R657b $\text{fprica} + \text{thf} \rightarrow \text{10fthf} + \text{aicar}$
882 R658b $\text{fprica} \rightarrow \text{h2o} + \text{imp}$
883 R662b $\text{fgam} + \text{h} + \text{thf} \rightarrow \text{10fthf} + \text{gar}$
884 R665b $\text{cbasp} + \text{h} \rightarrow \text{dhor-S} + \text{h2o}$
885 R668b $\text{orot} + \text{prpp} \rightarrow \text{orot5p} + \text{ppi}$
886 R674b $\text{actp} + \text{adp} \rightarrow \text{ac} + \text{atp}$
887 R676b $\text{coa} + \text{etoh} + (2) \text{nad} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + (2) \text{h} + (2) \text{nadh}$
888 R677b $\text{h} + \text{nadh} + \text{pyr} \rightarrow \text{lac-D} + \text{nad}$
889 R679b $\text{actp} + \text{coa} \rightarrow \text{accoa} + \text{pi}$
890 R681b $\text{glu-L} + \text{sl2a6o} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{sl26da}$
891 R682b $\text{4pasp} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{aspsa} + \text{nadp} + \text{pi}$
892 R687b $\text{26dap-M} \rightarrow \text{26dap-LL}$
893 R689b $\text{acald} + \text{gly} \rightarrow \text{thr-L}$
894 R691b $\text{aspsa} + \text{h} + \text{nadph} \rightarrow \text{hom-L} + \text{nadp}$
895 R692b $\text{4pasp} + \text{adp} \rightarrow \text{asp-L} + \text{atp}$
896 R697b $\text{3dhsk} + \text{h2o} \rightarrow \text{3dhq}$
897 R698b $\text{nadp} + \text{skm} \rightarrow \text{3dhsk} + \text{h} + \text{nadph}$
898 R703b $\text{indole} + \text{nh4} + \text{pyr} \rightarrow \text{h2o} + \text{trp-L}$
899 R712b $\text{34hpp} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{tyr-L}$
900 R713b $\text{glu-L} + \text{phpyr} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{phe-L}$
901 R717b $\text{h} + \text{hco3} \rightarrow \text{co2} + \text{h2o}$
902 R730b $\text{3mop} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{ile-L}$

903 R731b $3\text{mob} + \text{glu-L} \rightarrow \text{akg} + \text{val-L}$

904 R736b $2\text{ippm} + \text{h}_2\text{o} \rightarrow 3\text{c2hmp}$

905 R737b $3\text{c3hmp} \rightarrow 2\text{ippm} + \text{h}_2\text{o}$

Appendix B: Biochemical compounds

We give below full details of the set of biochemical compounds used in this dissertation. As noted above, this set has been taken from the metabolic network of *E. Coli* presented by Reed *et al.*, 2003, which is available from http://systemsbiology.ucsd.edu/In_Silico_Organisms/E_coli/E_coli_reactions.

10fthf 10-Formyltetrahydrofolate
12dgr_EC 1,2-Diacylglycerol
12ppd-S (S)-Propane-1,2-diol
13dpg 3-Phospho-D-glyceroyl phosphate
15dap 1,5-Diaminopentane
1pyr5c 1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate
23ddhb 2,3-Dihydro-2,3-dihydroxybenzoate
23dhb 2,3-Dihydroxybenzoate
23dhba (2,3-Dihydroxybenzoyl)adenylate
23dhdp 2,3-Dihydrodipicolinate
23dhmb (R)-2,3-Dihydroxy-3-methylbutanoate
23dhmp (R)-2,3-Dihydroxy-3-methylpentanoate
23doguln 2,3-Dioxo-L-gulonate
25aics (S)-2-[5-Amino-1-(5-phospho-D-ribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxamido]succinate
25dkglcn 2,5-diketo-D-gluconate
25drapp 2,5-Diamino-6-(ribosylamino)-4-(3H)-pyrimidinone 5'-phosphate
26dap-LL LL-2,6-Diaminoheptanedioate
26dap-M meso-2,6-Diaminoheptanedioate
2ahbut (S)-2-Aceto-2-hydroxybutanoate
2aobut L-2-Amino-3-oxobutanoate
2cpr5p 1-(2-Carboxyphenylamino)-1-deoxy-D-ribulose 5-phosphate
2dda7p 2-Dehydro-3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptonate 7-phosphate
2ddg6p 2-Dehydro-3-deoxy-D-gluconate 6-phosphate

2ddglcn 2-Dehydro-3-deoxy-D-gluconate
2dh3dgal 2-Dehydro-3-deoxy-D-galactonate
2dh3dgal6p 2-Dehydro-3-deoxy-D-galactonate 6-phosphate
2dhglcn 2-Dehydro-D-gluconate
2dhguln 2-Dehydro-L-gulonate
2dhp 2-Dehydropantoate
2dmmq8 2-Demethylmenaquinone 8
2dmmql8 2-Demethylmenaquinol 8
2dr1p 2-Deoxy-D-ribose 1-phosphate
2dr5p 2-Deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate
2h3oppn 2-Hydroxy-3-oxopropanoate
2ippm 2-Isopropylmaleate
2kmb 2-keto-4-methylthiobutyrate
2mahmp 2-Methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine diphosphate
2mcacn cis-2-Methyloaconitate
2mcit 2-Methylcitrate
2me4p 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol 4-phosphate
2mecdp 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol "2,4-cyclodiphosphate"
2obut 2-Oxobutanoate
2ohph 2-Octaprenyl-6-hydroxyphenol
2ombzl "2-Octaprenyl-6-methoxy-1,4-benzoquinol"
2omhmb1 "2-Octaprenyl-3-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methoxy-1,4-benzoquinol"
2ommbl 2-Octaprenyl-3-methyl-6-methoxy- "1,4-benzoquinol"
2omph 2-Octaprenyl-6-methoxyphenol
2oph 2-Octaprenylphenol
2p4c2me 2-phospho-4-(cytidine 5'-diphospho)-2-C-methyl-D-erythritol
2pg D-Glycerate 2-phosphate
2pglyc 2-Phosphoglycolate
2shchc 2-Succinyl-6-hydroxy-2,4-cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylate
34hpp 3-(4-Hydroxyphenyl)pyruvate
3c2hmp 3-Carboxy-2-hydroxy-4-methylpentanoate
3c3hmp 3-Carboxy-3-hydroxy-4-methylpentanoate
3c4mop 3-Carboxy-4-methyl-2-oxopentanoate
3dgulnp 3-keto-L-gulonate-6-phosphate

3dhgln 3-Dehydro-L-gulonate
3dhq 3-Dehydroquininate
3dhsk 3-Dehydroshikimate
3hcinm 3-hydroxycinnamic acid
3hmrsACP R-3-hydroxy-myristoyl-ACP
3hpppn 3-(3-hydroxy-phenyl)propionate
3ig3p C'-(3-Indolyl)-glycerol 3-phosphate
3mob 3-Methyl-2-oxobutanoate
3mop (S)-3-Methyl-2-oxopentanoate
3ophb 3-Octaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate
3pg 3-Phospho-D-glycerate
3php 3-Phosphohydroxypyruvate
3psme 5-O-(1-Carboxyvinyl)-3-phosphoshikimate
4abut 4-Aminobutanoate
4abutn 4-Aminobutanal
4abz 4-Aminobenzoate
4adcho 4-amino-4-deoxychorismate
4ahmp 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine
4ampm 4-Amino-2-methyl-5-phosphomethylpyrimidine
4c2me 4-(cytidine 5'-diphospho)-2-C-methyl-D-erythritol
4h2opntn 4-Hydroxy-2-oxopentanoate
4hba 4-Hydroxy-benzyl alcohol
4hbx 4-Hydroxybenzoate
4hthr 4-Hydroxy-L-threonine
4mhetz 4-Methyl-5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-thiazole
4mop 4-Methyl-2-oxopentanoate
4mpetz 4-Methyl-5-(2-phosphoethyl)-thiazole
4pasp 4-Phospho-L-aspartate
4per 4-Phospho-D-erythronate
4ppan D-4'-Phosphopantothenate
4ppcys N-((R)-4-Phosphopantothenoyl)-L-cysteine
4r5au 4-(1-D-Ribitylamino)-5-aminouracil
5aizc 5-amino-1-(5-phospho-D-ribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxylate
5aop 5-Amino-4-oxopentanoate

5aprbu 5-Amino-6-(5'-phosphoribitylamino)uracil
5apru 5-Amino-6-(5'-phosphoribosylamino)uracil
5caiz 5-phosphoribosyl-5-carboxyaminoimidazole
5dglcn 5-Dehydro-D-gluconate
5dh4dglc 5-Dehydro-4-deoxy-D-glucarate
5mdr1p 5-Methylthio-5-deoxy-D-ribose 1-phosphate
5mdru1p 5-Methylthio-5-deoxy-D-ribulose 1-phosphate
5mta 5-Methylthioadenosine
5mthf 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate
5mtr 5-Methylthio-D-ribose
5prdbz "N1-(5-Phospho-alpha-D-ribose)-5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole"
6hnhpt 6-hydroxymethyl dihydropterin
6hnhptpp 6-hydroxymethyl-dihydropterin pyrophosphate
6pgc 6-Phospho-D-gluconate
6pgl "6-phospho-D-glucono-1,5-lactone"
8aonn 8-Amino-7-oxononanoate
aacald Aminoacetaldehyde
aacoa Acetoacetyl-CoA
ac Acetate
acac Acetoacetate
acACP Acetyl-ACP
acald Acetaldehyde
accoa Acetyl-CoA
acg5p N-Acetyl-L-glutamyl 5-phosphate
acg5sa N-Acetyl-L-glutamate 5-semialdehyde
acgam1p N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine 1-phosphate
acgam6p N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine 6-phosphate
acglu N-Acetyl-L-glutamate
acmana N-Acetyl-D-mannosamine
acmanap N-Acetyl-D-mannosamine 6-phosphate
acnam N-Acetylneuraminate
aconm E-3-carboxy-2-pentenedioate 6-methyl ester
acon-T trans-Aconitate
acorn N2-Acetyl-L-ornithine

ACP acyl carrier protein
acser O-Acetyl-L-serine
actACP Acetoacetyl-ACP
actp Acetyl phosphate
ade Adenine
adn Adenosine
adocbi Adenosyl cobinamide
adocbip Adenosyl cobinamide phosphate
adocbl Adenosylcobalamin
adp ADP
adpglc ADPglucose
agdpcbi Adenosine-GDP-cobinamide
agm Agmatine
agpc_EC acyl-glycerophosphocholine
agpe_EC acyl-glycerophosphoethanolamine
agpg_EC acyl-glycerophosphoglycerol
ahcys S-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine
ahdt "2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-(erythro-1,2,3-trihydroxypropyl)dihydropteridine"
triphosphate
aicar 5-Amino-1-(5-Phospho-D-ribose)imidazole-4-carboxamide
air 5-amino-1-(5-phospho-D-ribose)imidazole
akg 2-Oxoglutarate
alaala D-Alanyl-D-alanine
ala-B beta-Alanine
alac-S (S)-2-Acetolactate
ala-D D-Alanine
ala-L L-Alanine
altrn D-Altronate
alltn Allantoin
alltt Allantoate
amet S-Adenosyl-L-methionine
ametam S-Adenosylmethioninamine
amob S-Adenosyl-4-methylthio-2-oxobutanoate
amp AMP

anth Anthranilate
ap4a P1,P4-Bis(5'-adenosyl) tetraphosphate
ap5a P1,P5-Bis(5'-adenosyl) pentaphosphate
apg_EC acyl phosphatidylglycerol
apoACP apoprotein [acyl carrier protein]
aps Adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate
ara5p D-Arabinose 5-phosphate
arab-L L-Arabinose
arbt6p Arbutin 6-phosphate
arg-L L-Arginine
argsuc N(omega)-(L-Arginino)succinate
asn-L L-Asparagine
asp-L L-Aspartate
aspsa L-Aspartate 4-semialdehyde
atp ATP
bbtcoa gamma-butyrobetainyl-CoA
betald Betaine aldehyde
btcoa Butanoyl-CoA
btn Biotin
btnso d-biotin d-sulfoxide
but Butyrate (n-C4:0)
camp cAMP
cbasp N-Carbamoyl-L-aspartate
cbi Cobinamide
cbl1 Cob(I)alamin
cbp Carbamoyl phosphate
cdp CDP
cdpdag1 CDPdiacylglycerol
cdpea CDPethanolamine
cechddd cis-3-(3-carboxyethyl)-3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol
cenchddd cis-3-(3-carboxyethenyl)-3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol
cinnm trans-Cinnamate
cit Citrate
citr-L L-Citrulline

ckdo CMP-3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate
clpn_EC Cardiolipin
cmp CMP
co2 CO2
coa Coenzyme A
cpppg3 Coproporphyrinogen III
crn L-Carnitine
crncoa Carnitiny-CoA
csn Cytosine
ctbt crotonobetaine
ctbtcoa crotonobetainyl-CoA
ctp CTP
cyan Cyanide
cynt Cyanate
cys-L L-Cysteine
cyst-L L-Cystathionine
cytd Cytidine
chol Choline
chor Chorismate
dad-2 Deoxyadenosine
dadp dADP
damp dAMP
dann 7,8-Diaminononanoate
datp dATP
db4p 3,4-dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate
dcamp N6-(1,2-Dicarboxyethyl)-AMP
dcdp dCDP
dcmp dCMP
dctp dCTP
dcyt Deoxycytidine
ddcaACP Dodecanoyl-ACP (n-C12:0ACP)
dgdp dGDP
dgmp dGMP
dgsn Deoxyguanosine

dgtp dGTP
dha Dihydroxyacetone
dhap Dihydroxyacetone phosphate
dhcinm 2,3-dihydroxycinnamic acid
dhf 7,8-Dihydrofolate
dhna 1,4-Dihydroxy-2-naphthoate
dhnpt 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-(D-erythro-1,2,3-trihydroxypropyl)-7,8-dihydropteridine
dhor-S (S)-Dihydroorotate
dhppm Dihydroneopterin monophosphate
dhpppn 3-(2,3-Dihydroxyphenyl)propanoate
dhpt Dihydropteroate
dhptd 4,5-dihydroxy-2,3-pentanedione
din Deoxyinosine
dkmpp 2,3-diketo-5-methylthio-1-phosphopentane
dmbzid 5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazole
dmlz 6,7-Dimethyl-8-(1-D-ribityl)lumazine
dmpp Dimethylallyl diphosphate
dms Dimethyl sulfide
dmso Dimethyl sulfoxide
dnad Deamino-NAD⁺
dpcoa Dephospho-CoA
dtbt Dethiobiotin
dtdp dTDP
dtdp4aaddg dTDP-4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxy-D-galactose
dtdp4addg dTDP-4-amino-4,6-dideoxy-D-glucose
dtdp4d6dg dTDP-4-dehydro-6-deoxy-D-glucose
dtdp4d6dm dTDP-4-dehydro-6-deoxy-L-mannose
dtdpglu dTDPglucose
dtdprm dTDP-L-rhamnose
dtmp dTMP
dttp dTTP
dudp dUDP
dump dUMP

duri Deoxyuridine
dutp dUTP
dxyl 1-deoxy-D-xylulose
dxyl5p 1-deoxy-D-xylulose 5-phosphate
e4p D-Erythrose 4-phosphate
eca_EC Enterobacterial common antigen polysaccharide
eig3p D-erythro-1-(Imidazol-4-yl)glycerol 3-phosphate
enter Enterochelin
etha Ethanolamine
etoh Ethanol
f1p D-Fructose 1-phosphate
f6p D-Fructose 6-phosphate
fad FAD
fadh2 FADH2
fc1p L-Fuculose 1-phosphate
fcl-L L-fuculose
fdp D-Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate
fe2 Fe²⁺
fgam N2-Formyl-N1-(5-phospho-D-ribosyl)glycinamide
fmn FMN
for Formate
fpram 2-(Formamido)-N1-(5-phospho-D-ribosyl)acetamidine
fprica 5-Formamido-1-(5-phospho-D-ribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxamide
frdp Farnesyl diphosphate
fru D-Fructose
fruor D-Fructuronate
fuc-L L-Fucose
fum Fumarate
g1p D-Glucose 1-phosphate
g3p Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate
g3pc sn-Glycero-3-phosphocholine
g3pe sn-Glycero-3-phosphoethanolamine
g3pg Glycerophosphoglycerol
g3pi sn-Glycero-3-phospho-1-inositol

g3ps Glycerophosphoserine
g6p D-Glucose 6-phosphate
gal D-Galactose
gal1p alpha-D-Galactose 1-phosphate
galct-D D-Galactarate
galctn-D D-Galactonate
galt1p Galactitol 1-phosphate
galur D-Galacturonate
gam1p D-Glucosamine 1-phosphate
gam6p D-Glucosamine 6-phosphate
gar N1-(5-Phospho-D-ribose)glycinamide
gbbtn gamma-butyrobetaine
gcald Glycolaldehyde
gdp GDP
gdiddman GDP-4-dehydro-6-deoxy-D-mannose
gdpfuc GDP-L-fucose
gdpmann GDP-D-mannose
gdpofuc GDP-4-oxo-L-fucose
glc-D D-Glucose
glcn D-Gluconate
glcr D-Glucarate
glcur D-Glucuronate
gln-L L-Glutamine
glu1sa L-Glutamate 1-semialdehyde
glu5p L-Glutamate 5-phosphate
glu5sa L-Glutamate 5-semialdehyde
glucys gamma-L-Glutamyl-L-cysteine
glu-D D-Glutamate
glu-L L-Glutamate
glutrna L-Glutamyl-tRNA(Glu)
glx Glyoxylate
gly Glycine
glyald D-Glyceraldehyde
glyb Glycine betaine

glyc Glycerol
glyc3p Glycerol 3-phosphate
glyclt Glycolate
glycogen glycogen
glyc-R (R)-Glycerate
gmhep17bp D-Glycero-D-manno-heptose 1,7-bisphosphate
gmhep1p D-Glycero-D-manno-heptose 1-phosphate
gmhep7p D-Glycero-D-manno-heptose 7-phosphate
gmp GMP
gp4g P1,P4-Bis(5'-guanosyl) tetrphosphate
grdp Geranyl diphosphate
gsn Guanosine
gthox Oxidized glutathione
gthrd Reduced glutathione
gtp GTP
gtspmd Glutathionylspermidine
gua Guanine
h H⁺
h2 H₂
h2mb4p 1-hydroxy-2-methyl-2-(E)-butenyl 4-diphosphate
h2o H₂O
h2o2 Hydrogen peroxide
h2s Hydrogen sulfide
hco3 Bicarbonate
hcys-L L-Homocysteine
hdca Hexadecanoate (n-C16:0)
hdcea hexadecenoate (n-C16:1)
hdeACP Hexadecenoyl-ACP (n-C16:1ACP)
hemeO Heme O
his-L L-Histidine
hisp L-Histidinol phosphate
histd L-Histidinol
hkndd 2-Hydroxy-6-oxonona-2,4-diene-1,9-dioate
hkntd 2-hydroxy-6-ketononatrienedioate

hmbil Hydroxymethylbilane
hmfurn 4-hydroxy-5-methyl-3(2H)-furanone
hom-L L-Homoserine
hpyr Hydroxypyruvate
hqn Hydroquinone
hxan Hypoxanthine
iasp Iminoaspartate
icit Isocitrate
ichor Isochorismate
idon-L L-Idonate
idp IDP
ile-L L-Isoleucine
imacp 3-(Imidazol-4-yl)-2-oxopropyl phosphate
imp IMP
indole Indole
inost myo-Inositol
ins Inosine
ipdp Isopentenyl diphosphate
itp ITP
kdo 3-Deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonate
kdo2lipid4 KDO(2)-lipid IV(A)
kdo2lipid4L KDO(2)-lipid IV(A) with laurate
kdo2lipid4p KDO(2)-lipid IV(A) with palmitoleoyl
kdo8p 3-Deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate 8-phosphate
kdolipid4 KDO-lipid IV(A)
lac-D D-Lactate
lac-L L-Lactate
lald-L L-Lactaldehyde
lcts Lactose
leu-L L-Leucine
lgt-S (R)-S-Lactoylglutathione
lipa KDO(2)-lipid (A)
lipa_cold cold adapted KDO(2)-lipid (A)

lipidA 2,3,2'3'-Tetrakis(beta-hydroxymyristoyl)-D-glucosaminyl-1,6-beta-D-glucosamine 1,4'-bisphosphate
lipidAds Lipid A Disaccharide
lipidX 2,3-Bis(3-hydroxytetradecanoyl)-beta-D-glucosaminyl 1-phosphate
lps_EC lipopolysaccharide
lys-L L-Lysine
malACP Malonyl-[acyl-carrier protein]
malcoa Malonyl-CoA
mal-L L-Malate
malt Maltose
malthp Maltoheptaose
malthx Maltohexaose
maltpt Maltopentaose
maltr Maltotriose
malttr Maltotetraose
man1p D-Mannose 1-phosphate
man6p D-Mannose 6-phosphate
mana D-Mannonate
melib Melibiose
methf 5,10-Methenyltetrahydrofolate
met-L L-Methionine
mi1p-D 1D-myo-Inositol 1-phosphate
micit methylisocitrate
mlthf 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate
mmcoa-R (R)-Methylmalonyl-CoA
mmcoa-S (S)-Methylmalonyl-CoA
mnl1p D-Mannitol 1-phosphate
mql8 Menaquinol 8
mqn8 Menaquinone 8
mthgx1 Methylglyoxal
myrsACP Myristoyl-ACP (n-C14:0ACP)
N1aspmid N1-Acetylspermidine
n8aspmid N8-Acetylspermidine
nac Nicotinate

nad Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
nadh Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide - reduced
nadp Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
nadph Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate - reduced
ncam Nicotinamide
nh4 ammonium
nicrnt Nicotinate D-ribonucleotide
nmn NMN
no2 Nitrite
no3 Nitrate
o2 O2
o2- Superoxide anion
oaa Oxaloacetate
ocdca octadecanoate (n-C18:0)
ocdcea octadecenoate (n-C18:1)
octdp all-trans-Octaprenyl diphosphate
octeACP Octadecenoyl-ACP (n-C18:1ACP)
ohpb 2-Oxo-3-hydroxy-4-phosphobutanoate
op4en 2-Oxopent-4-enoate
orn Ornithine
orot Orotate
orot5p Orotidine 5'-phosphate
pa_EC phosphatidate
pac Phenylacetic acid
pacald Phenylacetaldehyde
palmACP Palmitoyl-ACP (n-C16:0ACP)
pan4p Pantetheine 4'-phosphate
pant-R (R)-Pantoate
pap Adenosine 3',5'-bisphosphate
paps 3'-Phosphoadenylyl sulfate
pc_EC Phosphatidylcholine
pdx5p Pyridoxine 5'-phosphate
pe_EC Phosphatidylethanolamine
peamn Phenethylamine

pep Phosphoenolpyruvate
peptido_EC Peptidoglycan subunit of Escherichia coli
pg_EC Phosphatidylglycerol
pgp_EC Phosphatidylglycerophosphate
phaccoa Phenylacetyl-CoA
phe-L L-Phenylalanine
pHEME Protoheme
phom O-Phospho-L-homoserine
phpyr Phenylpyruvate
pthr O-Phospho-4-hydroxy-L-threonine
pi Phosphate
pmcoa Pimeloyl-CoA
pnto-R (R)-Pantothenate
ppa Propionate
ppap Propanoyl phosphate
ppbng Porphobilinogen
ppcoa Propanoyl-CoA
pphn Prephenate
ppi Diphosphate
ppp9 Protoporphyrin
pppg9 Protoporphyrinogen IX
pppi Inorganic triphosphate
pppn Phenylpropanoate
pram 5-Phospho-beta-D-ribosylamine
pran N-(5-Phospho-D-ribosyl)anthranilate
prbamp 1-(5-Phosphoribosyl)-AMP
prbatp 1-(5-Phosphoribosyl)-ATP
prfp 1-(5-Phosphoribosyl)-5-[(5-phosphoribosylamino)methylideneamino]imidazole-4-carboxamide
prlp 5-[(5-phospho-1-deoxyribulos-1-ylamino)methylideneamino]-1-(5-phosphoribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxamide
pro-L L-Proline
prpp 5-Phospho-alpha-D-ribose 1-diphosphate
ps_EC phosphatidylserine

pser-L O-Phospho-L-serine
ptrc Putrescine
pyam5p Pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate
pydam Pyridoxamine
pydx Pyridoxal
pydx5p Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate
pydxn Pyridoxine
pyr Pyruvate
q8 Ubiquinone-8
q8h2 Ubiquinol-8
quln Quinolate
r1p alpha-D-Ribose 1-phosphate
r5p alpha-D-Ribose 5-phosphate
rbl-L L-Ribulose
rdmbzi N1-(alpha-D-ribosyl)-5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole
rhcys S-Ribosyl-L-homocysteine
rib-D D-Ribose
ribflv Riboflavin
rml L-Rhamnulose
rml1p L-Rhamnulose 1-phosphate
rmn L-Rhamnose
ru5p-D D-Ribulose 5-phosphate
ru5p-L L-Ribulose 5-phosphate
s7p Sedoheptulose 7-phosphate
sbt6p D-Sorbitol 6-phosphate
sbzcoa O-Succinylbenzoyl-CoA
seln Selenide
selnp Selenophosphate
seramp L-seryl-AMP
ser-D D-Serine
ser-L L-Serine
shcl Sirohydrochlorin
sheme Siroheme
skm Shikimate

skm5p Shikimate 5-phosphate
sl26da N-Succinyl-LL-2,6-diaminoheptanedioate
sl2a6o N-Succinyl-2-L-amino-6-oxoheptanedioate
so3 Sulfite
so4 Sulfate
spmd Spermidine
srch Sirochlorin
ssaltpp Succinate semialdehyde-thiamin diphosphate anion
suc6p Sucrose 6-phosphate
sucarg N2-Succinyl-L-arginine
sucbz o-Succinylbenzoate
succ Succinate
succoa Succinyl-CoA
sucglu N2-Succinyl-L-glutamate
sucgsa N2-Succinyl-L-glutamate 5-semialdehyde
sucorn N2-Succinyl-L-ornithine
sucsals Succinic semialdehyde
suchms O-Succinyl-L-homoserine
tag6p-D D-Tagatose 6-phosphate
tagdp-D D-Tagatose 1,6-biphosphate
tagur D-Tagaturonate
tartr-L L-tartrate
taur Taurine
tcynt Thiocyanate
tdeACP Tetradecenoyl-ACP (n-C14:1ACP)
thdp 2,3,4,5-Tetrahydrodipicolinate
thf 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrofolate
thm Thiamin
thmmp Thiamin monophosphate
thmpp Thiamine diphosphate
thr-L L-Threonine
thym Thymine
thymd Thymidine
tma Trimethylamine

tmao Trimethylamine N-oxide
trdox Oxidized thioredoxin
trdrd Reduced thioredoxin
tre Trehalose
tre6p alpha,alpha'-Trehalose 6-phosphate
trnaglu tRNA (Glu)
trp-L L-Tryptophan
tsul Thiosulfate
ttcca tetradecanoate (n-C14:0)
ttcea tetradecenoate (n-C14:1)
tyr-L L-Tyrosine
u23ga UDP-2,3-bis(3-hydroxytetradecanoyl)glucosamine
u3aga UDP-3-O-(3-hydroxytetradecanoyl)-N-acetylglucosamine
u3hga UDP-3-O-(3-hydroxytetradecanoyl)-D-glucosamine
uaagmda Undecaprenyl-diphospho-N-acetylmuramoyl-(N-acetylglucosamine)-
L-ala-D-glu-meso-2,6-diaminopimeloyl-D-ala-D-ala
uaccg UDP-N-acetyl-3-O-(1-carboxyvinyl)-D-glucosamine
uacgam UDP-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine
uacmam UDP-N-acetyl-D-mannosamine
uacmamu UDP-N-acetyl-D-mannosaminouronate
uagmda Undecaprenyl-diphospho-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-
meso-2,6-diaminopimeloyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine
uama UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine
uamag UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate
uamr UDP-N-acetylmuramate
udcpdp Undecaprenyl diphosphate
udcpp Undecaprenyl phosphate
udp UDP
udpg UDPglucose
udpgal UDPgalactose
udpgalfur UDP-D-galacto-1,4-furanose
udpglcur UDP-D-glucuronate
ugmd UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-gamma-glutamyl-meso-2,6-
diaminopimelate

ugmda UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-meso-2,6-diaminopimeloyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine

ump UMP

unaga Undecaprenyl diphospho N-acetyl-glucosamine

unagamu Undecaprenyl-diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine-N-acetylmannosaminuronate

unagamuf Undecaprenyl-diphospho N-acetylglucosamine-N-acetylmannosaminuronate-N-acetamido-4,6-dideoxy-D-galactose

uppg3 Uroporphyrinogen III

ura Uracil

urglyc (-)-Ureidoglycolate

urea Urea

uri Uridine

utp UTP

val-L L-Valine

xan Xanthine

xmp Xanthosine 5'-phosphate

xtsn Xanthosine

xu5p-D D-Xylulose 5-phosphate

xu5p-L L-Xylulose 5-phosphate

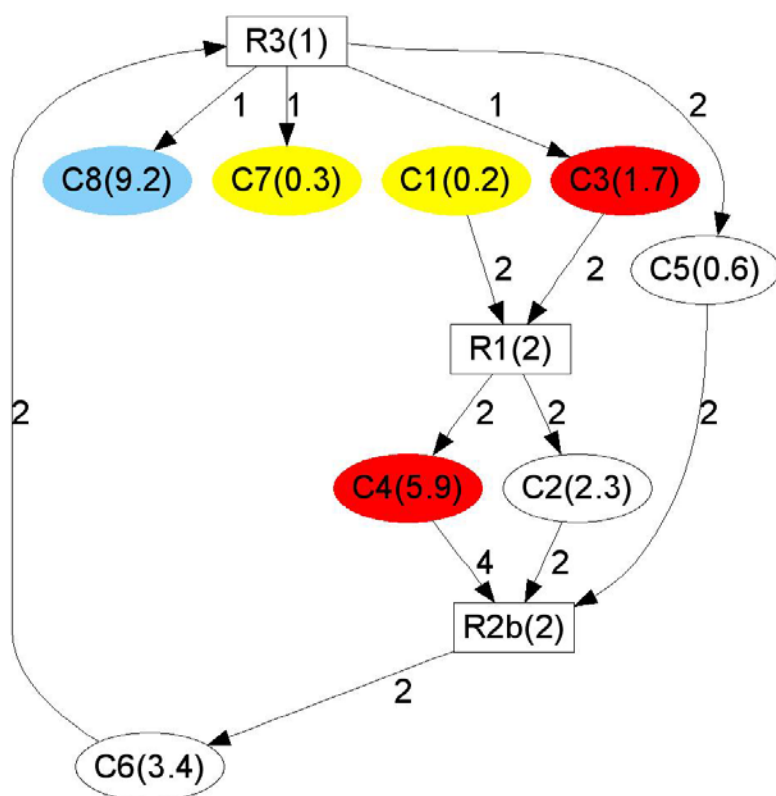
xyl-D D-Xylose

xylu-D D-Xylulose

Appendix C: Pathway details

For each of the metabolic pathways considered we give below a picture of the experimentally determined pathway that we used in this thesis. These pathways were drawn from the sources indicated below. The compound and reaction labelling/numbering is as listed in the data also provided in Appendices A and B.

To illustrate the notation we use the picture below shows an example metabolic pathway.



The reactions and the compounds (labelled R and C respectively) are the nodes in the above directed graph. The numbers associated with each arc are the number of molecules of each compound. For example reaction R3 takes two molecules of C6 and transforms them into one molecule of C3, C7 and C8 and two molecules of C5. The source and target compounds (C1 and C7 respectively) are coloured yellow and two

molecules of C1 are transformed into one molecule of C7. The numbers in brackets after each reaction label are the number of ticks, so for example reaction R1 ticks twice, each time converting one molecule of C1 and C3 into one molecule of C2 and C4. Compounds coloured blue are produced to excess (number of molecules needed is less than the number produced) whilst compounds coloured red are freely available (number of molecules needed is greater than the number produced). Compounds shown in white are balanced (number of molecules needed is equal to the number produced).

In our pathway pictures:

- for the compounds the number in brackets after the compound label is the percentage presence of the compound, δ_c defined using $\delta_c = 100(\text{number of reactions in which the compound appears}) / (\text{total number of reactions})$. So above, for example, C6 has a percentage presence of 3.4%.
- reversible reactions are split into two non-reversible reactions and (arbitrarily) labelled using an 'a' and a 'b' at the end of the reaction number. If a reaction is not reversible then no 'a' or 'b' is associated with it. So above, for example, R1 and R3 are not reversible, but R2b is a reversible reaction with the reverse of R2b being R2a.

The Beasley-Planes (BP) model distinguishes between compounds according to their percentage presence. Compounds for which percentage presence $\leq \Delta$ (where Δ is an input parameter) are called **low presence** compounds. Compounds for which $\delta_c > \Delta$ are called **high presence** compounds. In the computational results reported below we (as in Chapter 3) use $\Delta = 4\%$. So above, for example, C6 is a low presence compound but C4 is a high presence compound.

In the notation of the BP model Q_S is the number of molecules of the source compound and Q_T is the number of molecules of the target compound. For those cases in which the BP model recovers the pathway structure (i.e. the reactions involved in the pathway and their appropriate ticks) we give below a table detailing, for each (Q_S, Q_T) pair ($Q_S, Q_T \leq 6$), the number of reactions and excess ATP associated with the optimisation solution from the BP model. Situations where that optimisation model indicated that no feasible solution exists are indicated by a 'X'. In other words in these cases no values for the decision variables in the BP model exist which satisfy all the constraints of that model for the particular (Q_S, Q_T) pair examined. The purpose of this (Q_S, Q_T) analysis is to determine whether, in addition to recovering the pathway, we can also recover the (Q_S, Q_T) pair seen in the experimentally determined pathway. The BP model considers two possible objectives:

- objective (3.13), giving primary weight to minimising the total number of reactions and secondary weight to maximising excess ATP
- objective (3.14), giving primary weight to maximising excess ATP and secondary weight to minimising the total number of reactions.

Below we give details of the (Q_S, Q_T) analysis for those cases among the 40 experimentally determined pathways where the BP model achieved recovery.

With respect to the path finding approach presented in Chapter 5, we provide below the pictures of the metabolic path associated with the first ten experimentally determined metabolic pathways (as noted in Chapter 5) for both the R-R case and the C-C case. Given the set of reactions and compounds that comprise a particular metabolic pathway, the associated metabolic path is defined in this thesis as the shortest path (under the distance metric as described in Chapter 5) that links the initial compound

(reaction) and the final compound (reaction) of the pathway via balanced intermediate compounds. As noted above, balanced compounds (shown in white colouring) are those compounds where the number of molecules produced by reactions involved in the pathway is equal to the number of molecules consumed by reactions involved in the pathway. Note that for a given pathway (as discussed in Chapter 5) the metabolic path may not be uniquely defined. In addition, for each metabolic pathway considered the metabolic path (R-R and C-C case) and the computed shortest paths (for $k=1,2,\dots,10$) are systematically compared according to the correspondence criteria described in Chapter 5.

For the Improved Beasley Planes (IBP) model we, similarly to the BP model, give below details as to the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion. As noted in Chapter 6, the IBP model considers two different objectives:

- objective (6.26), giving primary weight to minimising the specificity (Ψ) and secondary weight to minimising the number of main compounds (W)
- objective (6.27), giving primary weight to minimising the length (L) and secondary weight to minimising the number of main compounds (W).

We have carried out the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion in those cases in which the IBP model achieved recovery of the pathway. We also include the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the cyclic pathways we recovered. In addition, we present the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion for Glycolysis (Pathway 3) when constraints related to atp production are included in the IBP model. Note that some cases take excessive computation time. This usually happens when the IBP model cannot find a biologically meaningful solution and outputs solutions containing cycles with an objective value far from the optimal value. In these

cases we applied a time limit of 30 minutes. This situation is indicated by a red colouring in the tables for (Q_S, Q_T) pairs below.

Pathway 1: Gluconeogenesis

Source compound	Pyruvate (pyr)
Target compound	D-Glucose 6-phosphate (g6p)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(2,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	None
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(9,-4)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	8.57

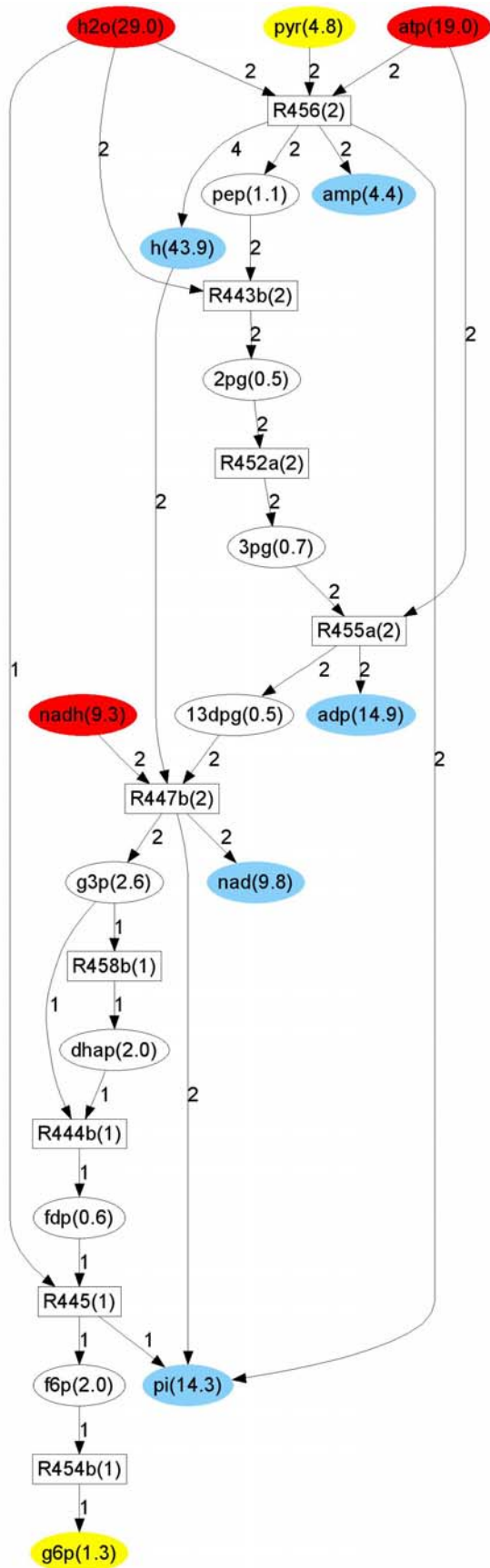
Note that the fourth and fifth rows of the above table relates to the BP model. Specifically, we give the low presence unbalanced compounds and the number of reactions and excess ATP of the pathway under study. The last two items relate to the IBP model, whose objective function involves the number of unbalanced main compounds and the specificity value. Note that the Ψ value shown above is for the maximum number of metabolic paths $K=2$.

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=GLUCONEO-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 544.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from two molecules of pyruvate to one of glucose. However in EcoCyc it is described as being from malate to D-glucose-6-phosphate, without giving information about the number of molecules consumed or produced. Since the Lehninger description appears to be the more common one it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.

As shown below, the target compound is D-glucose-6-phosphate. According to our reaction database, a reaction to go from D-glucose-6-phosphate to glucose does not exist. This agrees with EcoCyc database. That is why the target compound is D-glucose-6-phosphate and not glucose.



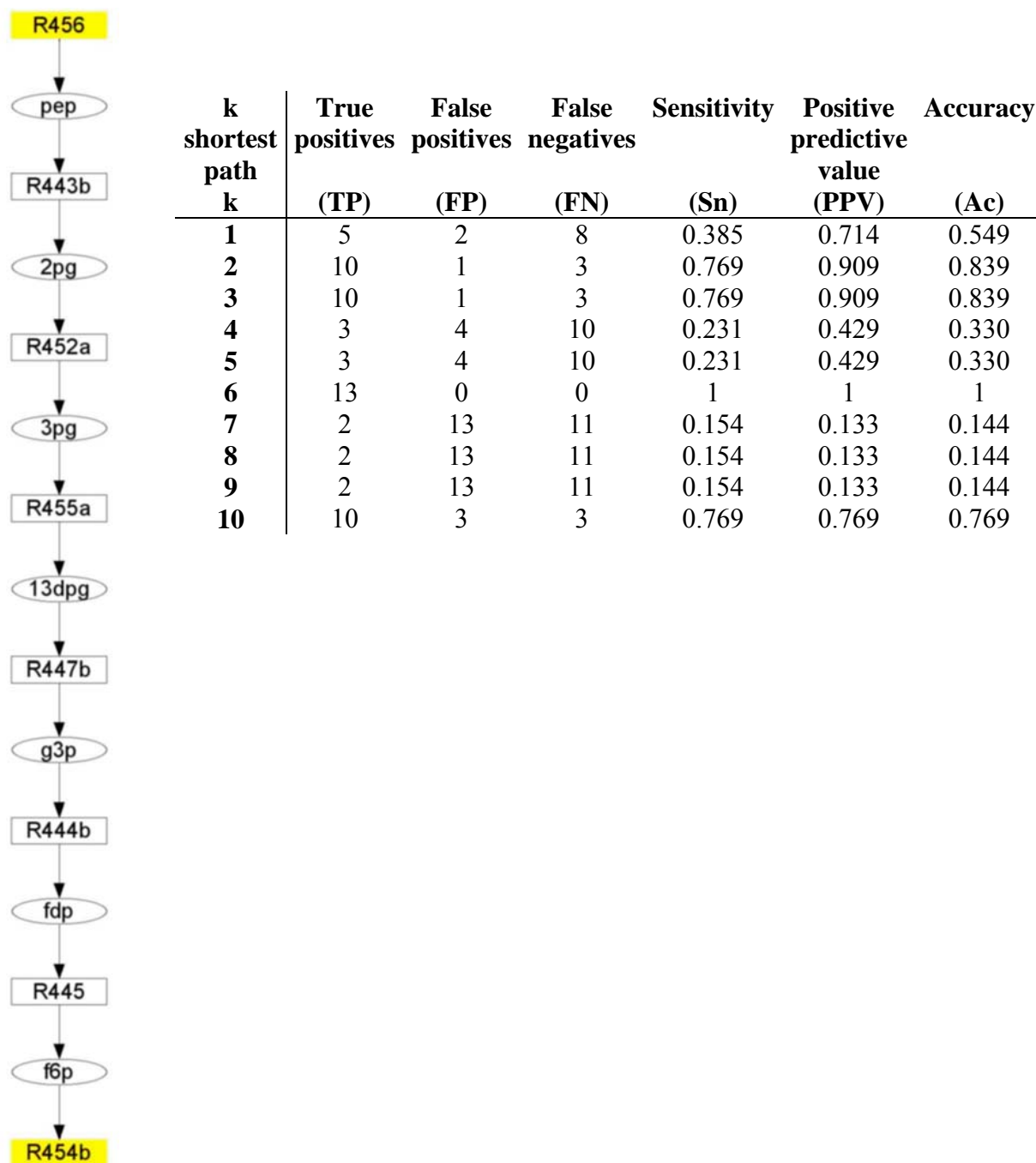
(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(9,-4) [*]	X	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	X	(9,-8)	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	(9,-12)	X	X	X

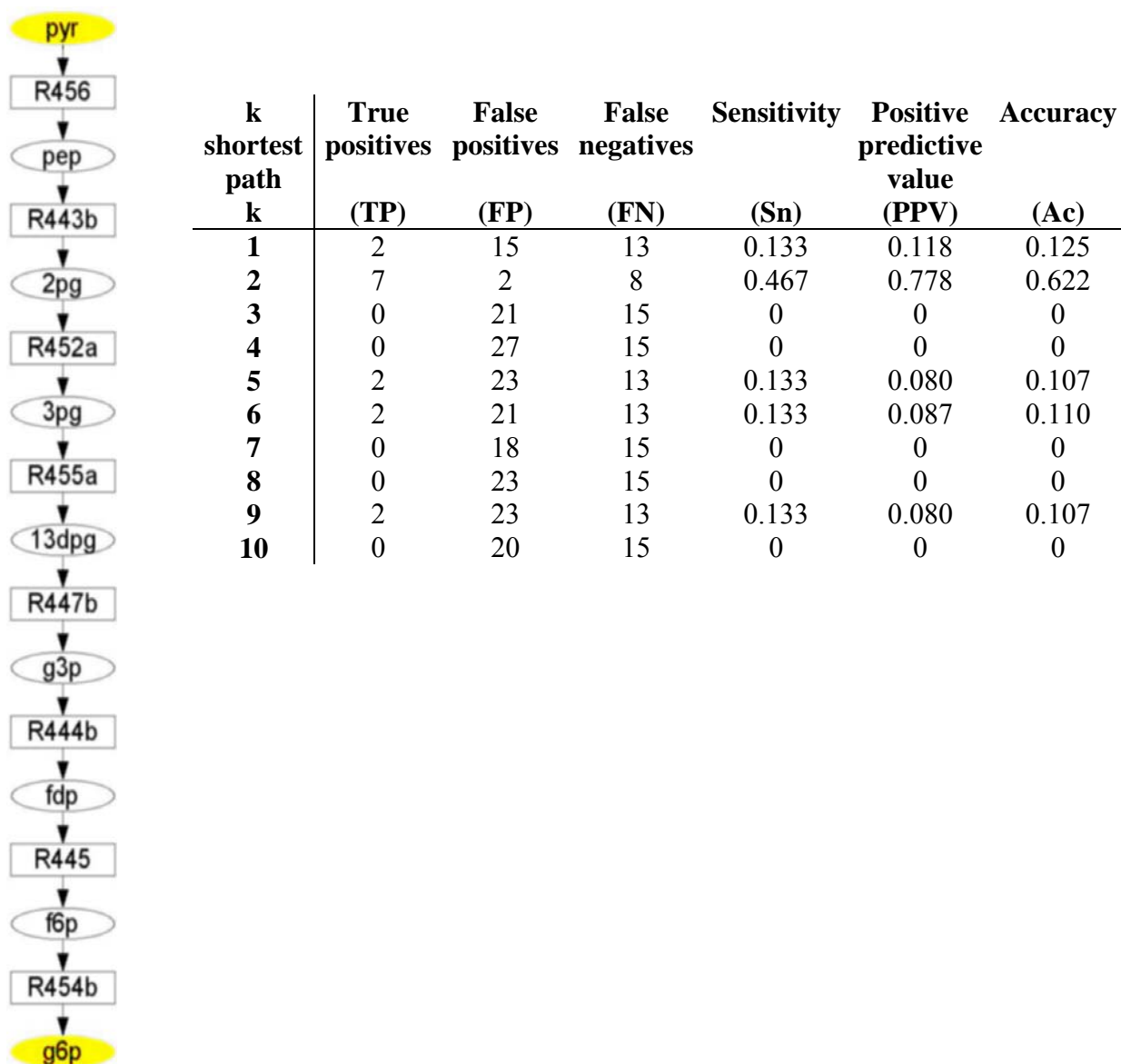
It can be seen that the majority of (Q_S, Q_T) pairs are infeasible. The three pairs seen are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP), whilst involving the same number of reactions. For this pathway the BP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) dominates all other cases, since it involves fewer reactions and uses less ATP (and this is indicated by the ^{*} superscript on that entry in the above table). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



For this pathway the metabolic path, from the first reaction R456 in the pathway, to the last reaction R454b in the pathway, is as shown above.

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	2	15	13	0.133	0.118	0.125
2	7	2	8	0.467	0.778	0.622
3	0	21	15	0	0	0
4	0	27	15	0	0	0
5	2	23	13	0.133	0.080	0.107
6	2	21	13	0.133	0.087	0.110
7	0	18	15	0	0	0
8	0	23	15	0	0	0
9	2	23	13	0.133	0.080	0.107
10	0	20	15	0	0	0

For this pathway the metabolic path, from the source compound pyr in the pathway, to the target compound g6p in the pathway, is as shown above.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8.13,1) [*]	(9.02,4)	(8.96,3)	(9.02,4)	(8.96,3)	(9.02,4)
	2	(8.57,0)	(8.13,1)	(9.02,4)	(8.96,3)	(9.02,4)	(9.06,2)
	3	(9.09,3)	(9.19,1)	(8.13,1)	(9.02,4)	(8.96,3)	(9.02,4)
	4	(9.09,3)	(8.57,0)	(9.19,1)	(8.13,1)	(9.02,4)	(8.96,3)
	5	(9.09,3)	(9.09,3)	(9.19,1)	(9.19,1)	(8.13,1)	(9.02,4)
	6	(9.09,3)	(9.09,3)	(8.57,0)	(9.19,1)	(9.19,1)	(8.13,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. This is indicated by the ^{*} superscript on that entry in the above table. Hence in this case the IBP model does not recover the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(7,1)*	(8,8)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(9,3)
	2	(9,0)	(7,1)	(9,3)	(8,8)	(9,3)	(9,3)
	3	(10,2)	(10,1)	(7,1)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(8,8)
	4	(10,2)	(9,0)	(10,1)	(7,1)	(9,3)	(9,3)
	5	(10,2)	(10,2)	(10,1)	(10,1)	(7,1)	(9,3)
	6	(10,2)	(10,2)	(9,0)	(10,1)	(10,1)	(7,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model does not recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 2: Glycogen

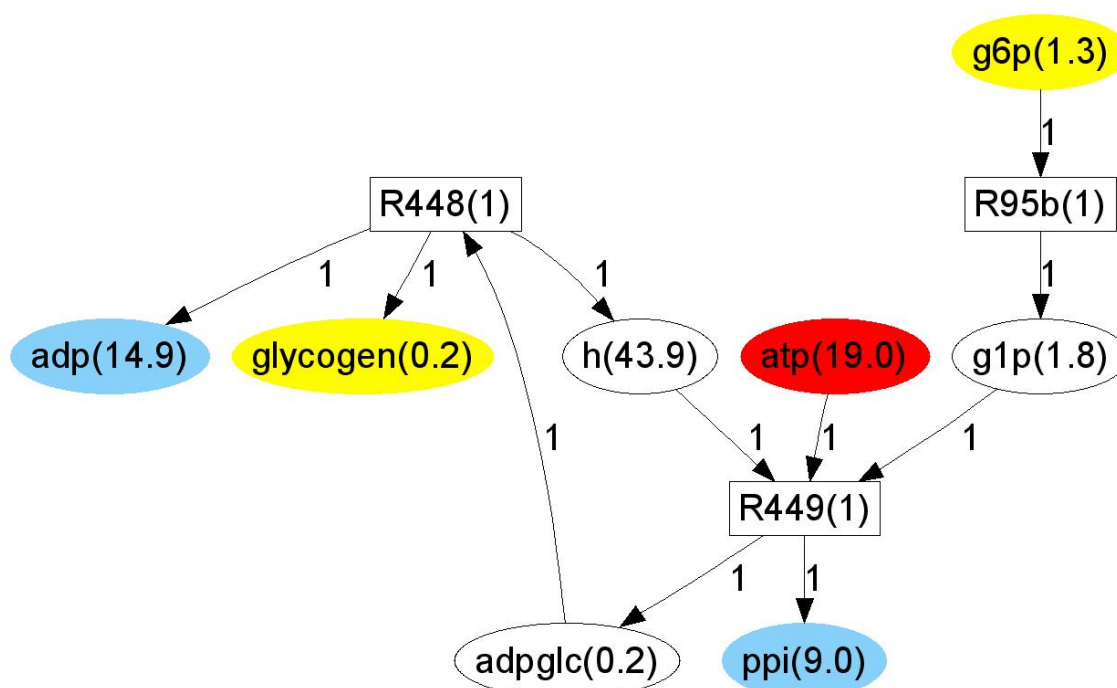
Source compound	D-Glucose 6-phosphate (g6p)
Target compound	Glycogen (glycogen)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	None
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=GLYCOGENSYNTH-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 568 and 596.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of glucose-6-phosphate to elongated glycogen with $n+1$ residues. However in EcoCyc it is described as being from glucose-1-phosphate to elongated glycogen with $n+1$ residues. EcoCyc does not include the first reaction in Lehninger: D-Glucose-6-phosphate \rightarrow D-Glucose-1-phosphate.

Since the Lehninger description appears to be the more general one and is consistent with our reaction database, it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



Note here that we have one allowable c-cycle (see Chapter 3) in this pathway. More precisely the 2-cycle $\text{adpglc-R448-h-R449-adpglc}$ which contains one high presence balanced compound (h).

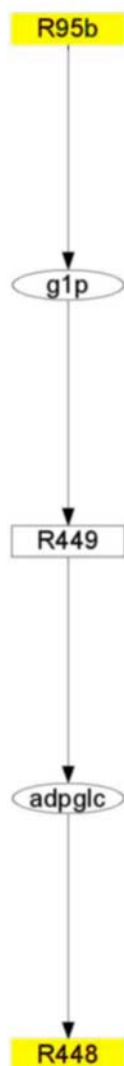
(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,-1)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(15,0)	(3,-2)	X	X	X	X
	3	(15,0)	(13,0)	(3,-3)	X	X	X
	4	(15,1)	(15,0)	(13,0)	(3,-4)	X	X
	5	(15,2)	(15,0)	(15,0)	(13,0)	(3,-5)	X
	6	(15,3)	(15,1)	(15,0)	(13,0)	(13,0)	(3,-6)

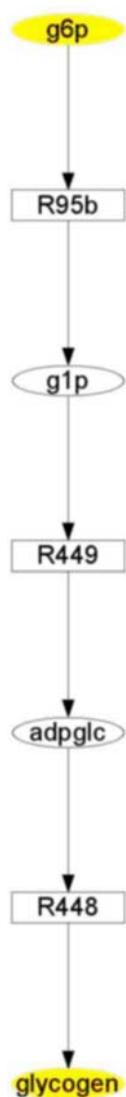
Applying this procedure to the above table the dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	3	0	0	1	1	1
2	3	4	0	1	0.429	0.714
3	3	12	0	1	0.200	0.600
4	3	6	0	1	0.333	0.667
5	3	6	0	1	0.333	0.667
6	3	6	0	1	0.333	0.667
7	3	8	0	1	0.273	0.636
8	3	6	0	1	0.333	0.667
9	3	6	0	1	0.333	0.667
10	3	6	0	1	0.333	0.667

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	5	0	0	1	1	1
2	4	7	1	0.800	0.364	0.582
3	4	21	1	0.800	0.160	0.480
4	4	21	1	0.800	0.160	0.480
5	4	27	1	0.800	0.129	0.465
6	4	17	1	0.800	0.190	0.495
7	4	29	1	0.800	0.121	0.461
8	4	19	1	0.800	0.174	0.487
9	4	21	1	0.800	0.160	0.480
10	4	27	1	0.800	0.129	0.465

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(8.63,3)	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(3,0)	X
	6	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(8.63,3)	(3,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recover the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(12,5)	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(12,5)	(12,5)	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(3,0)	X
	6	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(3,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model also recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 3: Glycolysis

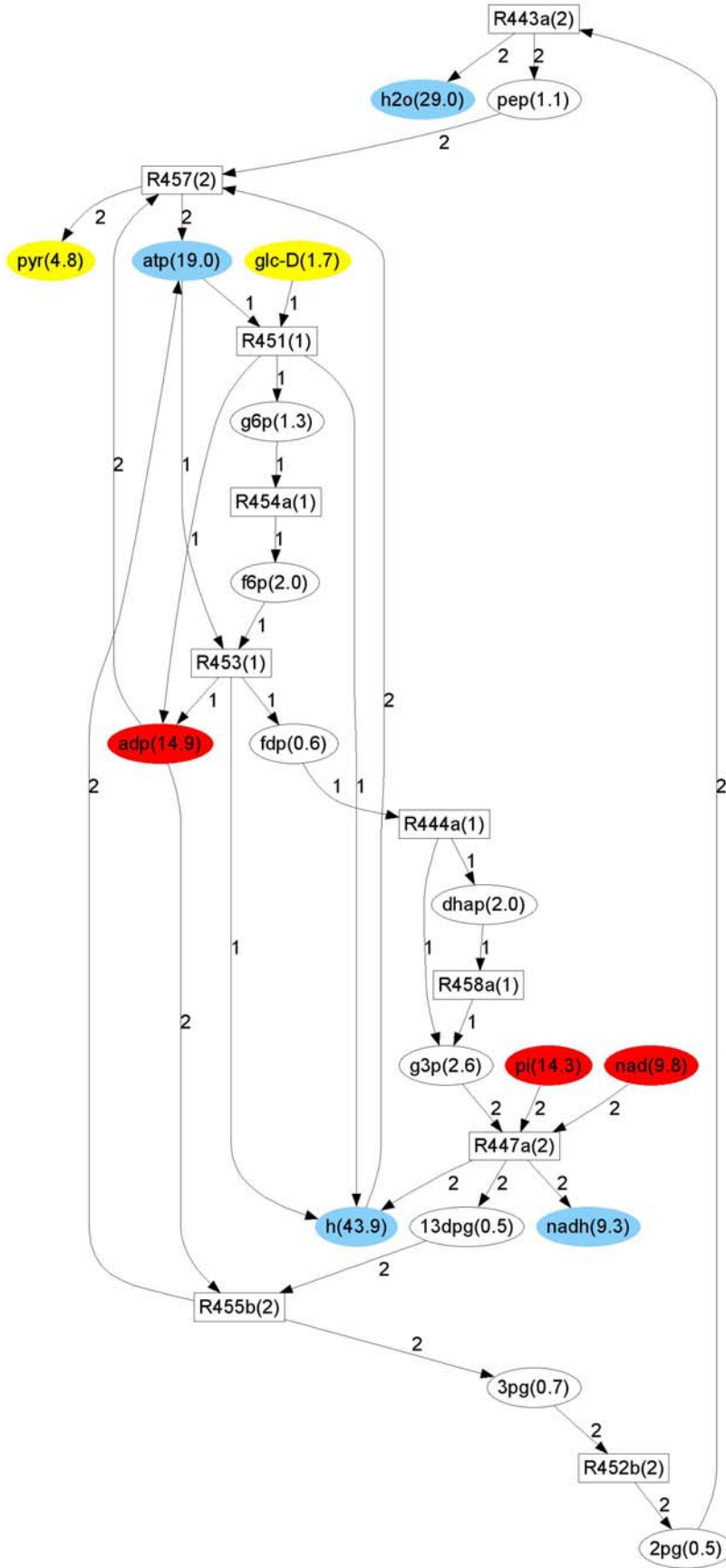
Source compound	D-Glucose (glc-D)
Target compound	Pyruvate (pyr)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,2)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	None
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(10,2)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	9.57

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=GLYCOLYSIS>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 524.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of D-glucose to two molecules of pyruvate. However in EcoCyc it is described as being from one molecule of D-glucose-6-phosphate to two molecules of pyruvate. EcoCyc does not include first reaction in Lehninger: D-Glucose \rightarrow D-Glucose-6-phosphate.

Since the Lehninger description appears to be the more general one and is consistent with our reaction database, it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	(10,2)*	X	X	X	X
	2	X	X	X	(10,4)	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	(10,6)
	4	X	X	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	X

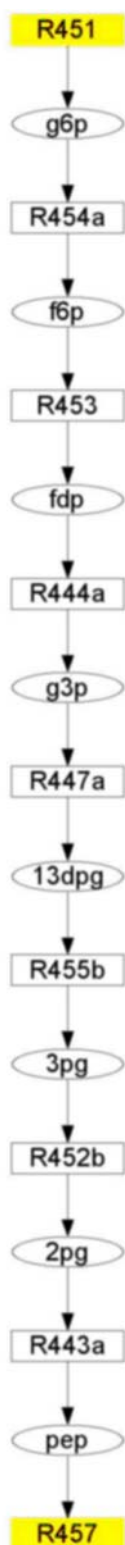
It can be seen that the majority of (Q_S, Q_T) pairs are infeasible. The three pairs seen are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	(10,2)*	X	X	X	X
	2	X	X	X	(10,4)	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	(10,6)
	4	X	X	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	X

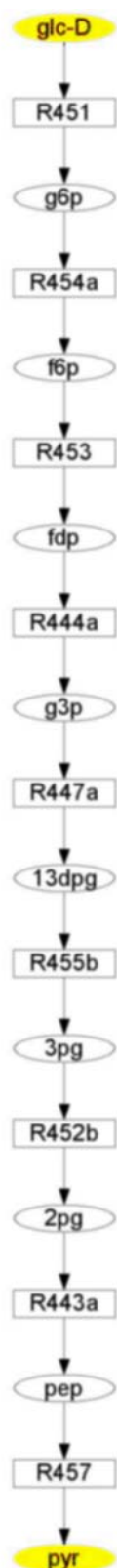
We get the same results as objective (3.13). Hence for this objective the BP model also recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	10	7	5	0.667	0.588	0.627
2	2	9	13	0.133	0.182	0.158
3	12	1	3	0.800	0.923	0.862
4	12	1	3	0.800	0.923	0.862
5	15	0	0	1	1	1
6	10	9	5	0.667	0.526	0.596
7	10	9	5	0.667	0.526	0.596
8	12	3	3	0.800	0.800	0.800
9	2	21	13	0.133	0.087	0.110
10	4	5	11	0.267	0.444	0.356

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	0	7	17	0	0	0
2	2	7	15	0.118	0.222	0.170
3	4	3	13	0.235	0.571	0.403
4	0	17	17	0	0	0
5	0	5	17	0	0	0
6	0	5	17	0	0	0
7	0	5	17	0	0	0
8	0	5	17	0	0	0
9	0	5	17	0	0	0
10	0	5	17	0	0	0

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27). However, when we include the constraints related to the production of atp as described in Chapter 6, we achieved recovery with objective (6.26). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) under situation, i.e. atp forced to be produced. The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below. Note here that we used $K=1$. The Ψ value of the pathway changes when K is modified. As seen below, the Ψ value for $K=1$ is precisely 10 for this pathway, whilst for $K=2$ the Ψ value is 9.57, as can be noted above.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(10.39,1)	(10,0)*	(11.03,1)	(15.17,2)	(16.16,1)	(15.68,7)
	2	(17.46,4)	(10.5,0)	(15.13,2)	(10,0)	(16,1)	(11.03,1)
	3	(17.81,4)	(16.78,7)	(10.39,1)	(15.68,7)	(15.68,7)	(10,0)
	4	(18.05,7)	(17.46,4)	(16.68,8)	(10.39,1)	(15.68,7)	(15.13,2)
	5	(18.05,7)	(17.97,5)	(16.68,8)	(16.68,8)	(10.39,1)	(15.68,7)
	6	(18.15,6)	(17.81,4)	(17.46,4)	(16.68,8)	(16.68,8)	(10.39,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recover the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

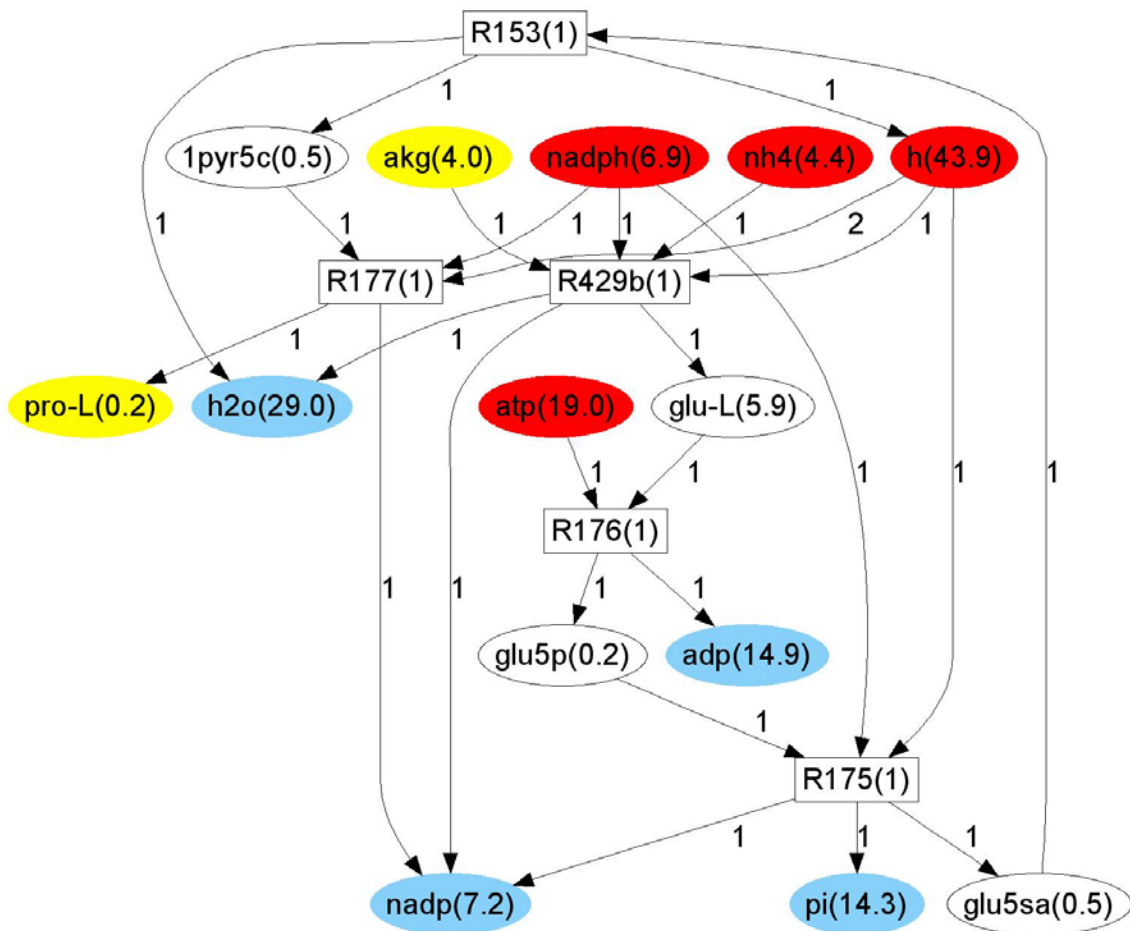
Pathway 4: Proline biosynthesis

Source compound	2-Oxoglutarate alpha-ketoglutarate (akg)
Target compound	L-Proline (pro-L)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	None
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	5

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PROSYN-PWY&detail-level=3>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 842 and 843.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of alpha-ketoglutarate to one molecule of proline. This pathway is described in the same way in EcoCyc.



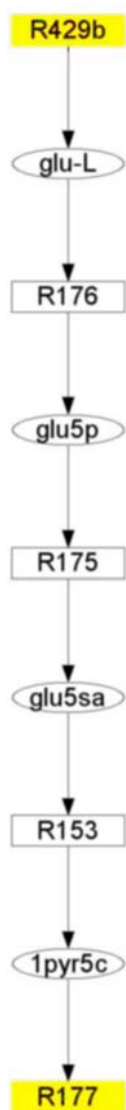
(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-1)*	(7,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	2	(7,-1)	(5,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	3	(7,-1)	(7,-2)	(5,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	4	(7,-1)	(7,-2)	(7,-3)	(5,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	5	(7,-1)	(7,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(5,-5)	(7,-6)
	6	(7,-1)	(7,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(5,-6)

For this pathway the dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	7	0	0	1	1	1
2	4	5	3	0.571	0.444	0.508
3	4	7	3	0.571	0.364	0.468
4	4	11	3	0.571	0.267	0.419
5	2	8	5	0.286	0.200	0.243
6	1	14	6	0.143	0.067	0.105
7	4	3	3	0.571	0.571	0.571
8	4	3	3	0.571	0.571	0.571
9	4	3	3	0.571	0.571	0.571
10	4	3	3	0.571	0.571	0.571

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	4	1	5	0.444	0.800	0.622
2	4	3	5	0.444	0.571	0.508
3	2	7	7	0.222	0.222	0.222
4	2	9	7	0.222	0.182	0.202
5	2	9	7	0.222	0.182	0.202
6	2	11	7	0.222	0.154	0.188
7	2	9	7	0.222	0.182	0.202
8	2	13	7	0.222	0.133	0.178
9	2	9	7	0.222	0.182	0.202
10	2	13	7	0.222	0.133	0.178

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (6.26). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,0)*	(5.84,1)	X	X	X	X
	2	(9.6,0)	(5,0)	(5.42,1)	(5.84,1)	X	X
	3	(10.95,0)	(10.02,1)	(5,0)	(5.42,1)	(5.42,1)	(5.94,0)
	4	(10.95,0)	(9.6,0)	(11.36,8)	(5,0)	(5.42,1)	(5.42,1)
	5	(10.95,0)	(10.87,0)	(11.36,1)	(11.44,1)	(5,0)	(5.42,1)
	6	(10.95,0)	(10.95,0)	(9.6,0)	(10.02,1)	(9.95,4)	(5,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Here the value in red (Q_S, Q_T)=(6,5) indicates that the result shown is not guaranteed to be optimal. Rather (9.95,4) is the best result obtained with objective (6.26) once our 30 minute time limit had been reached.

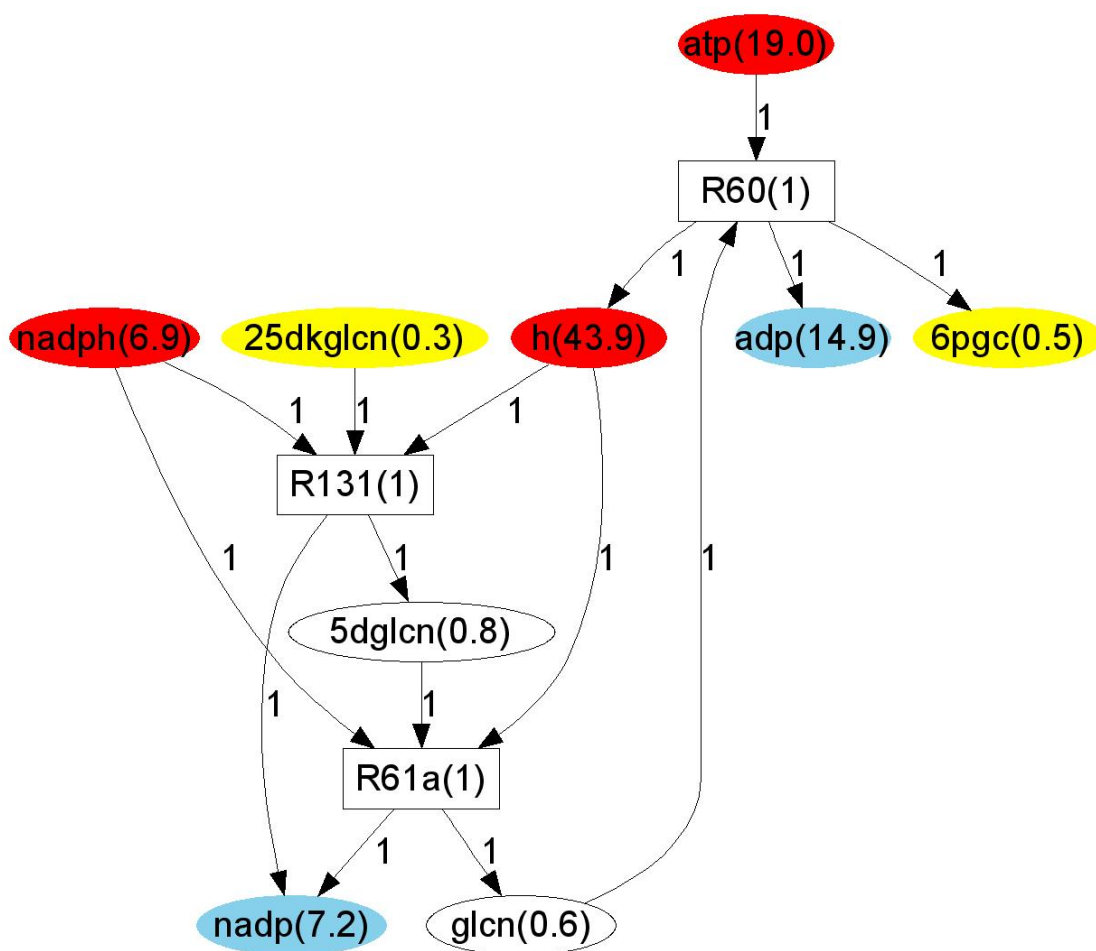
Pathway 5: Ketogluconate metabolism

Source compound	2,5-diketo-D-gluconate (25dkglcn)
Target compound	6-Phospho-D-gluconate (6pgc)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	None
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=KETOGLUCONMET-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from 2,5-didehydro-D-gluconate to 6-Phospho-D-gluconate. However in our reaction database 2,5-didehydro-D-gluconate does not exist. Instead, 2,5-diketo-D-gluconate has been found and seems to fulfil the same function.



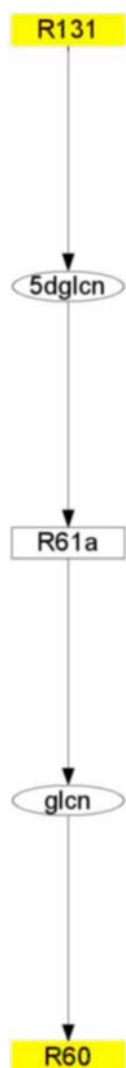
(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,-1)*	(14,-5)	(14,-9)	(14,-13)	(14,-7)	(14,-21)
	2	X	(3,-2)	(14,-6)	(14,-10)	(14,-14)	(14,-18)
	3	X	X	(3,-3)	(14,-7)	(14,-11)	(14,-15)
	4	X	X	X	(3,-4)	(14,-8)	(14,-12)
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,-5)	(14,-9)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,-6)

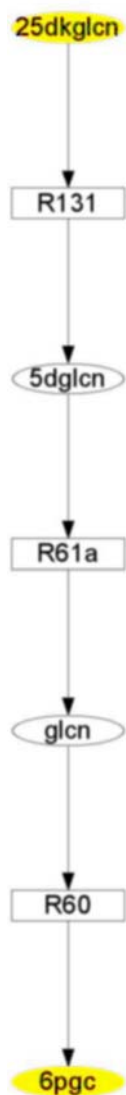
For this pathway the dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	3	0	0	1	1	1
2	0	5	3	0	0	0
3	0	7	3	0	0	0
4	2	5	1	0.667	0.286	0.476
5	1	6	2	0.333	0.143	0.238
6	2	7	1	0.667	0.222	0.444
7	1	8	2	0.333	0.111	0.222
8	0	15	3	0	0	0
9	0	7	3	0	0	0
10	0	11	3	0	0	0

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	5	0	0	1	1	1
2	4	1	1	0.800	0.800	0.800
3	4	5	1	0.800	0.444	0.622
4	4	5	1	0.800	0.444	0.622
5	1	4	4	0.200	0.200	0.200
6	0	5	5	0	0	0
7	0	7	5	0	0	0
8	2	5	3	0.400	0.286	0.343
9	3	4	2	0.600	0.429	0.514
10	1	6	4	0.200	0.143	0.171

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model also recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

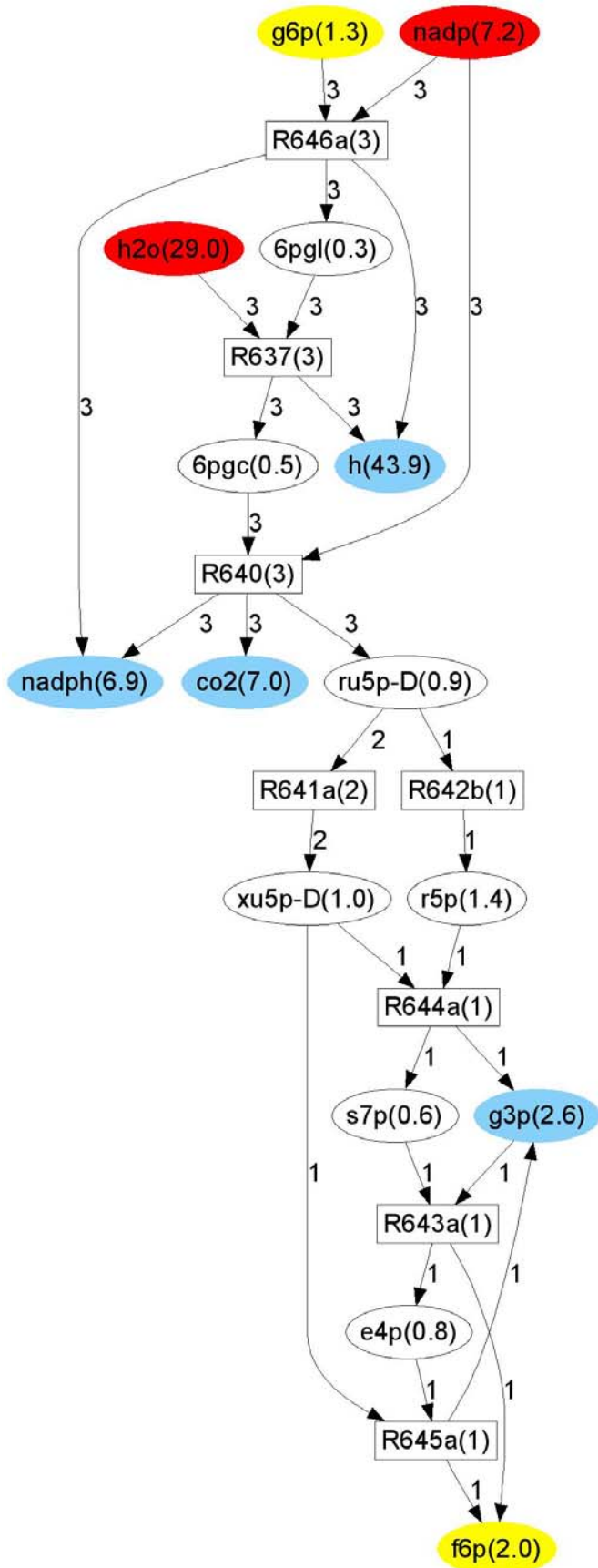
Pathway 6: Pentose phosphate

Source compound	D-Glucose 6-phosphate (g6p)
Target compound	D-Fructose 6-phosphate (f6p)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(3,2)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (g3p)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(8,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	6.03

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PENTOSE-P-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 549 to 553.

Both in Lehninger and EcoCyc, the pathway is described as being from three molecules of D-Glucose-6-phosphate to two molecules of D-Fructose 6-phosphate.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

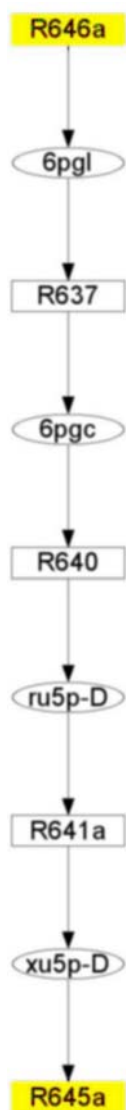
This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(1,0)*	(4,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)
	2	(7,0)	(1,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)
	3	(13,1)	(8,0)	(1,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)
	4	(13,2)	(7,0)	(8,0)	(1,0)	(4,0)	(4,0)
	5	(13,3)	(13,2)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(1,0)	(4,0)
	6	(13,4)	(13,3)	(7,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(1,0)

Note the presence of a single reaction pathway involving no excess ATP as indicated down the diagonal of the above table. Technically, in the BP model, a single reaction pathway can be found if there exists a reaction converting the source compound into the target compound which also only involves (if at all) high presence compounds. Here there is a single reaction (R454a in our reaction database) associated with glucose-6-phosphate isomerase that directly converts D-Glucose 6-phosphate into D-Fructose 6-phosphate (and does not involve any other compounds).

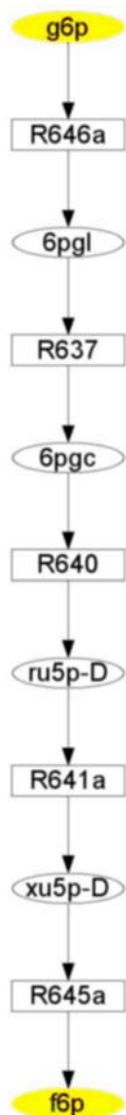
The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model cannot recover the (Q_S, Q_T)=(3,2) pair associated with the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	7	0	0	1	1	1
2	7	4	0	1	0.636	0.818
3	5	6	2	0.714	0.455	0.584
4	3	6	4	0.429	0.333	0.381
5	4	5	3	0.571	0.444	0.508
6	7	4	0	1	0.636	0.818
7	5	6	2	0.714	0.455	0.584
8	6	7	1	0.857	0.462	0.659
9	4	9	3	0.571	0.308	0.440
10	5	16	2	0.714	0.238	0.476

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	0	1	9	0	0	0
2	9	0	0	1	1	1
3	8	3	1	0.889	0.727	0.808
4	6	5	3	0.667	0.545	0.606
5	4	5	5	0.444	0.444	0.444
6	4	5	5	0.444	0.444	0.444
7	9	4	0	1	0.692	0.846
8	4	7	5	0.444	0.364	0.404
9	7	6	2	0.778	0.538	0.658
10	5	6	4	0.556	0.455	0.505

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5.13,2)*	(6.26,2)	(6.96,3)	(7.02,4)	(6.96,3)	(7.02,4)
	2	(6.56,0)	(5.13,2)	(5.63,2)	(6.26,2)	(7.02,4)	(6.96,3)
	3	(9.36,4)	(6.03,1)	(5.13,2)	(5.63,2)	(5.63,2)	(6.26,2)
	4	(9.53,0)	(6.56,0)	(6.16,0)	(5.13,2)	(5.63,2)	(5.63,2)
	5	(9.77,6)	(8.95,6)	(6.03,2)	(6.13,1)	(5.13,2)	(5.63,2)
	6	(9.77,6)	(8.95,6)	(6.56,0)	(6.03,1)	(6.06,1)	(5.13,2)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model does not recover the (Q_S, Q_T)=(3,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,1)*	(6,1)	(7,3)	(7,3)	(7,3)	(7,3)
	2	(7,0)	(5,1)	(7,3)	(6,1)	(7,3)	(7,3)
	3	(8,7)	(8,1)	(5,1)	(7,3)	(7,3)	(6,1)
	4	(8,7)	(7,0)	(8,1)	(5,1)	(7,3)	(7,3)
	5	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,1)	(8,1)	(5,1)	(7,3)
	6	(8,7)	(8,7)	(7,0)	(8,1)	(8,1)	(5,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model does not recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(3,2)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

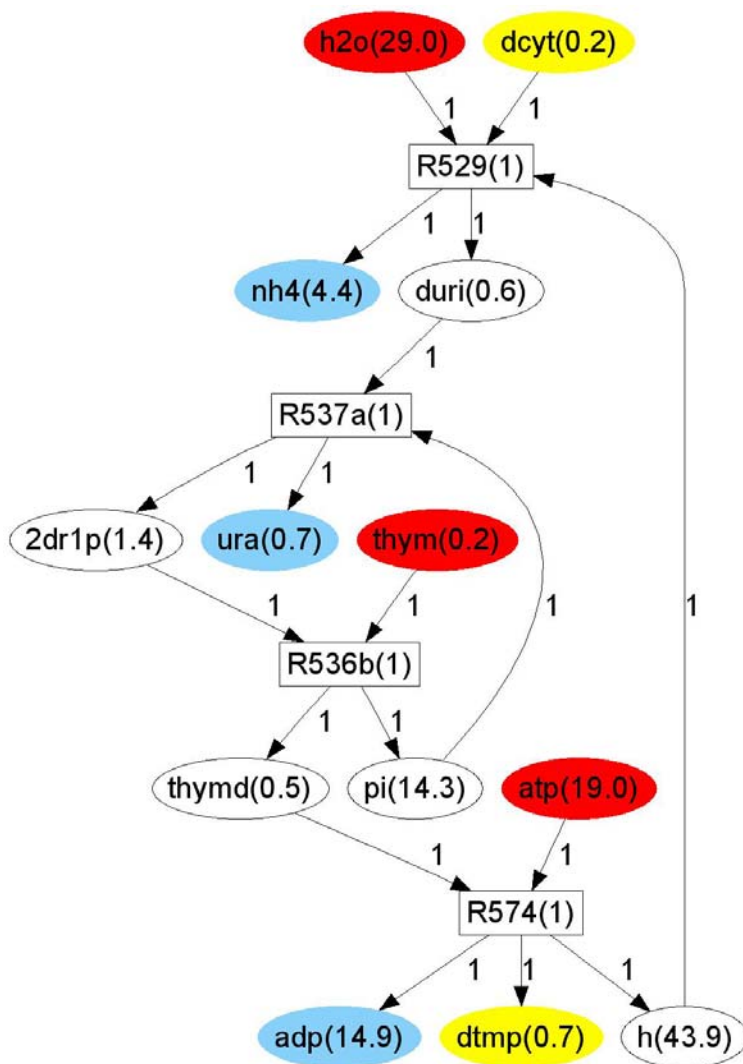
Pathway 7: Salvage pathway deoxythymidine phosphate

Source compound	Deoxycytidine (dcyt)
Target compound	dTMP (dtmp)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Uracil (ura) Thymine (thym)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	6.95

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-181>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from deoxycytidine to dTMP. The same set of reactions is present in our reaction database.



Note here that we have two allowable c-cycles in this pathway. More precisely:

- the 2-cycle 2dr1p-R536b-pi-R537a-2dr1p which contains one high presence balanced compound (pi).
- the 4-cycle 2dr1p-R536b-thymd-R574-h-R529-duri-R537a-2dr1p which contains one high presence balanced compound (h).

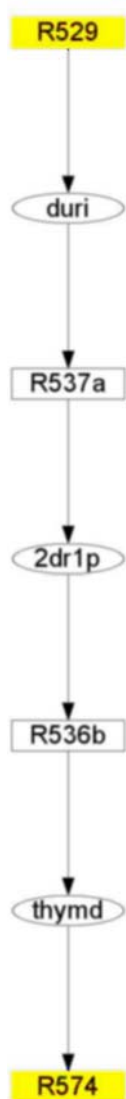
(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,-1)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(4,-2)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(4,-3)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(4,-4)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,-5)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,-6)

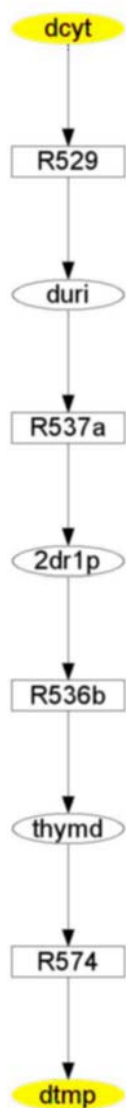
The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	2	5	3	0.400	0.286	0.343
2	5	0	0	1	1	
3	3	12	2	0.600	0.200	0.400
4	3	14	2	0.600	0.176	0.388
5	3	14	2	0.600	0.176	0.388
6	5	12	0	1	0.294	0.647
7	5	12	0	1	0.294	0.647
8	4	15	1	0.800	0.211	0.505
9	3	14	2	0.600	0.176	0.388
10	3	16	2	0.600	0.158	0.379

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	2	3	5	0.286	0.400	0.343
2	7	0	0	1	1	1
3	3	10	4	0.429	0.231	0.330
4	3	12	4	0.429	0.200	0.314
5	3	12	4	0.429	0.200	0.314
6	4	13	3	0.571	0.235	0.403
7	3	12	4	0.429	0.200	0.314
8	3	14	4	0.429	0.176	0.303
9	3	14	4	0.429	0.176	0.303
10	3	16	4	0.429	0.158	0.293

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27).
For this reason (Q_S, Q_T) pairs discussion is omitted for this pathway.

Pathway 8: Tricarboxylic acid (citric acid, citrate, TCA, Krebs) cycle

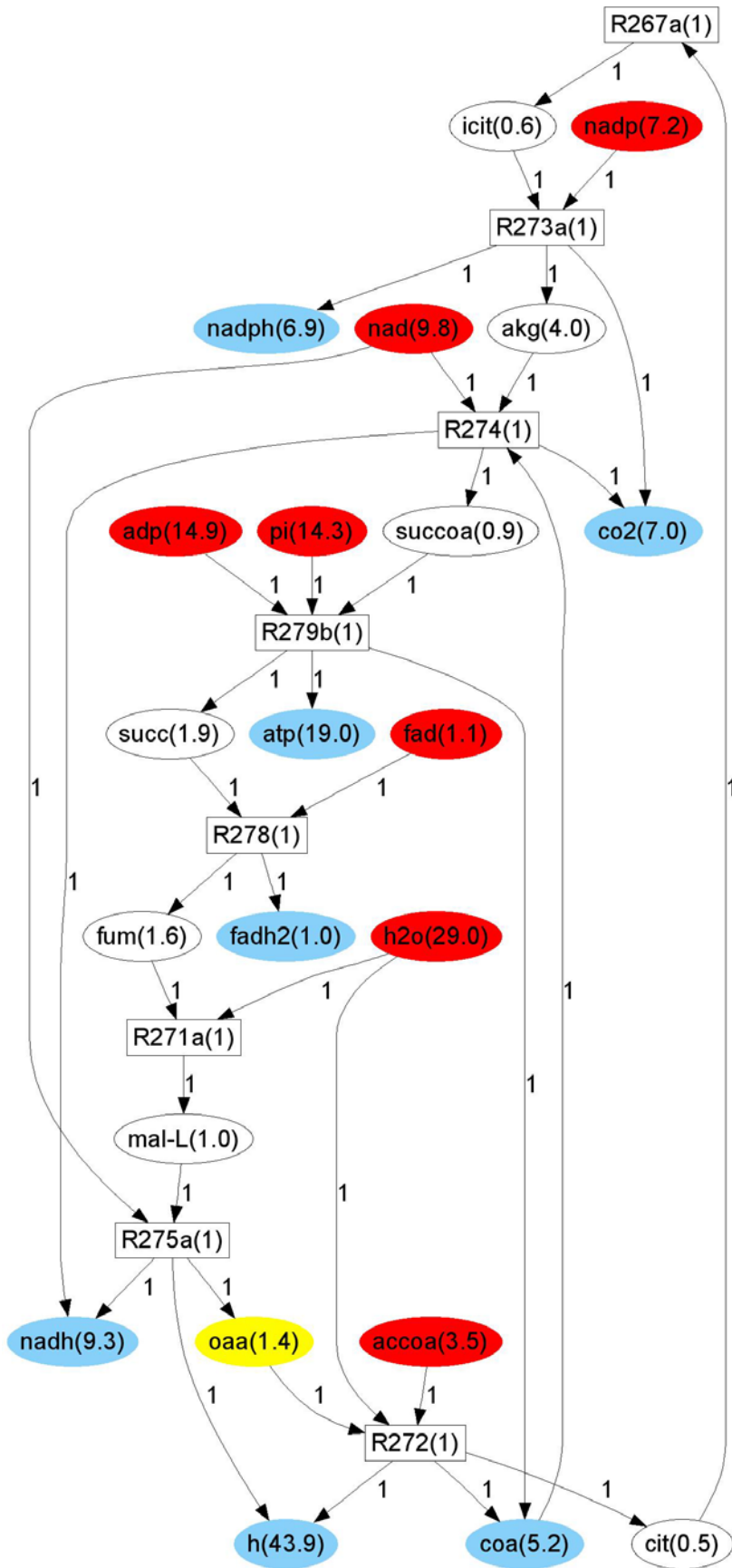
Source compound	Oxaloacetate (oaa)
Target compound	Oxaloacetate (oaa)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	FAD (fad) FADH2 (fadh2) Acetyl-CoA (accoa)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(8,1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	8

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=TCA>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 607.

Both in Lehninger and EcoCyc, the pathway is described as being a cycle starting and finishing at oxaloacetate with the same set of reactions involved.

The only difference is that EcoCyc produces ubiquinol and Lehninger produces fadh2 in the reaction in which succinate is converted to fumarate. Since our reaction database contains this reaction with fadh2, we have selected the Lehninger pathway.



Note here that we have a number of allowable c-cycles in this pathway. There is an 8-cycle oaa-R272-cit-R267a-icit-R273a-akg-R274-succoa-R279b-succ-R278-fum-R271a-(mal-L)-R275a-oaa that starts and ends at the source/target compound (oaa). In terms of 2-cycles we have, for example, succoa-R279b-coa-R274-succoa that contains one high presence balanced compound (coa).

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

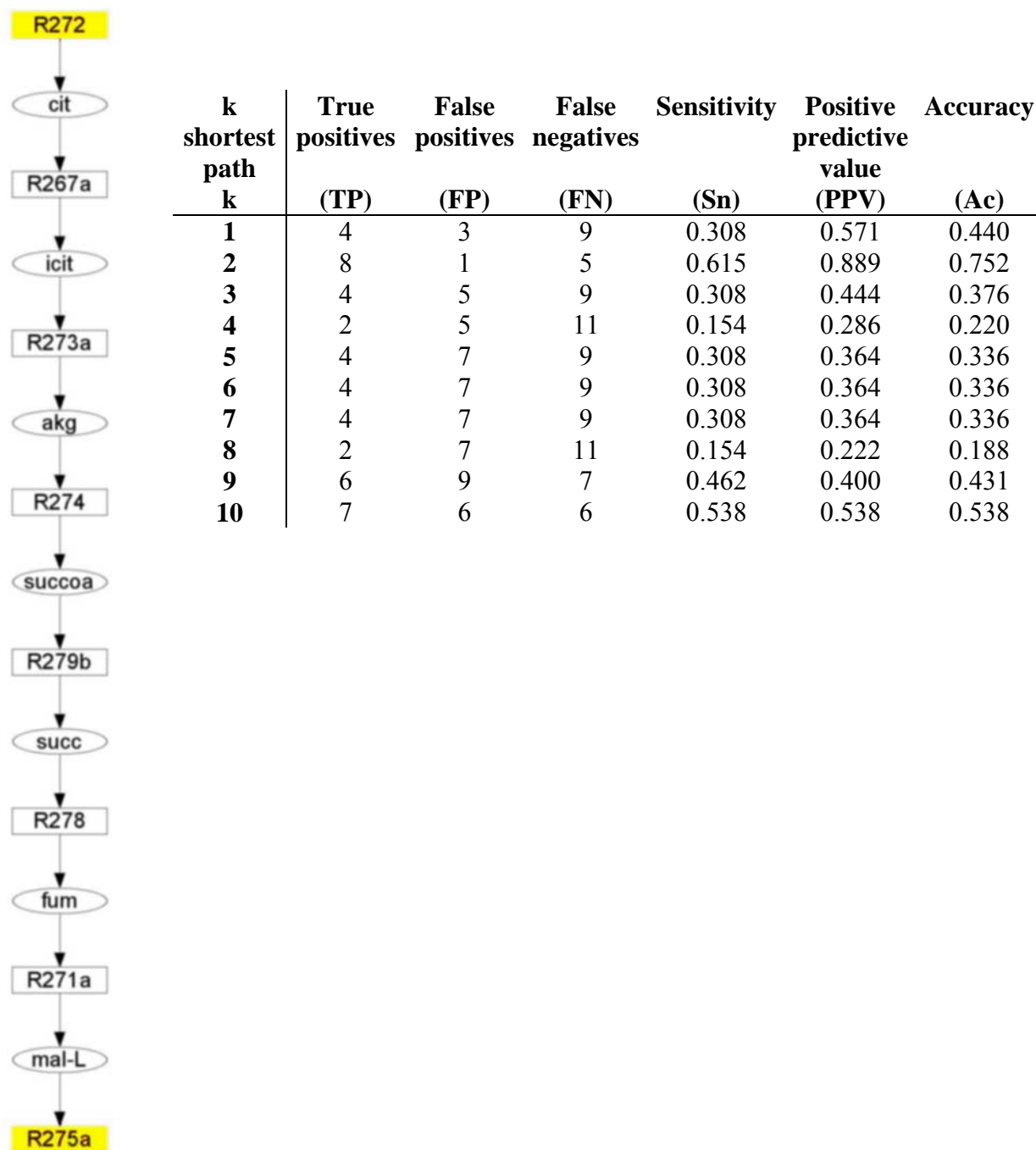
This pathway was recovered with objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.14) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,1)*	(9,2)	(9,3)	(9,4)	(9,5)	(9,6)
	2	(11,1)	(8,2)	(9,3)	(9,4)	(9,5)	(9,6)
	3	(11,1)	(11,2)	(8,3)	(9,4)	(9,5)	(9,6)
	4	(11,1)	(11,2)	(11,3)	(8,4)	(9,5)	(9,6)
	5	(11,1)	(11,2)	(11,3)	(11,4)	(8,5)	(9,6)
	6	(11,1)	(11,2)	(11,3)	(11,4)	(11,5)	(8,6)

In this pathway the source compound and the target compound are the same, moreover in the experimentally determined pathway the source/target compound is balanced (since $Q_S=Q_T=1$). It is therefore possible to interpret this pathway, a cycle, such that the only valid cases in the above (Q_S, Q_T) table of pairs are the diagonal entries (which are the only cases where the source/target compound is balanced).

Adopting this interpretation the diagonal pairs. are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source/target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	4	3	9	0.308	0.571	0.440
2	8	1	5	0.615	0.889	0.752
3	4	5	9	0.308	0.444	0.376
4	2	5	11	0.154	0.286	0.220
5	4	7	9	0.308	0.364	0.336
6	4	7	9	0.308	0.364	0.336
7	4	7	9	0.308	0.364	0.336
8	2	7	11	0.154	0.222	0.188
9	6	9	7	0.462	0.400	0.431
10	7	6	6	0.538	0.538	0.538

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	2	1	13	0.133	0.667	0.400
2	1	2	14	0.067	0.333	0.200
3	1	2	14	0.067	0.333	0.200
4	0	3	15	0	0	0
5	6	3	9	0.400	0.667	0.533
6	5	4	10	0.333	0.556	0.444
7	5	4	10	0.333	0.556	0.444
8	2	5	13	0.133	0.286	0.210
9	3	4	12	0.200	0.429	0.314
10	3	4	12	0.200	0.429	0.314

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27). However, as noted above, this pathway constitutes a cycle. When equations (6.28) and (6.29) related to cyclic pathways (as described in Chapter 6) were included in the IBP model, we achieved recovery for objective (6.26). The (Q_S, Q_T) discussion for objective (6.26) under this situation is shown below. As in the BP model, the only valid cases are those in the main diagonal. For this reason we neglected off-diagonal entries.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,0)	-	-	-	-	-
	2	-	(8,0)	-	-	-	-
	3	-	-	(8,0)	-	-	-
	4	-	-	-	(8,0)	-	-
	5	-	-	-	-	(8,0)	-
	6	-	-	-	-	-	(8,0)

The IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

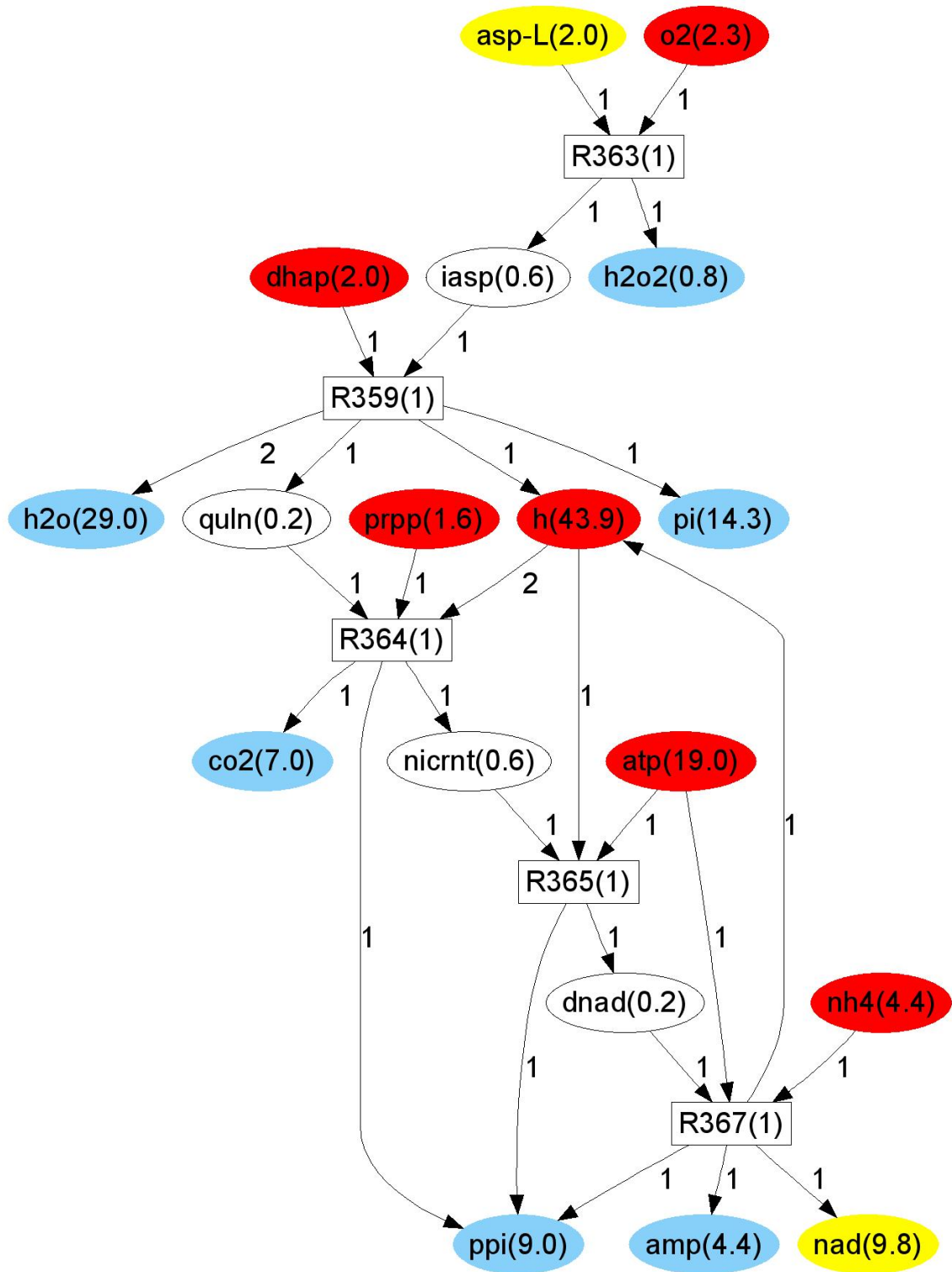
Pathway 9: NAD biosynthesis

Source compound	L-Aspartate (asp-L)
Target compound	Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (nad)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Dihydroxyacetone phosphate (dhap) Oxygen (o2) Hydrogen peroxide (h2o2) 5-Phospho-alpha-D-ribose 1-diphosphate (prpp)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-2)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	5.6

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PYRIDNUCSYN-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from L-Aspartate to NAD. The same set of reactions is found in our database, except that the last step can be carried out by two different reactions in EcoCyc. We only found one of these reactions in our reaction database.



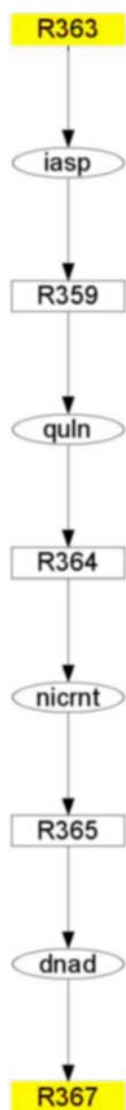
(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-2)*	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	2	(6,0)	(5,-4)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	3	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,-6)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	4	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,-8)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	5	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,-10)	(6,0)
	6	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,-12)

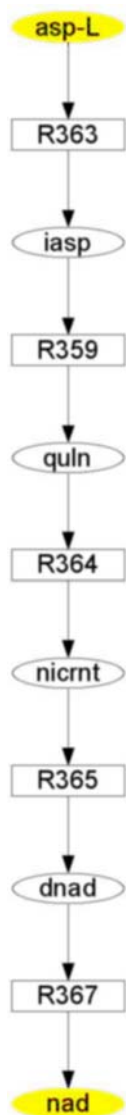
The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	7	0	0	1	1	1
2	7	8	0	1	0.467	0.733
3	7	8	0	1	0.467	0.733
4	7	6	0	1	0.538	0.769
5	7	6	0	1	0.538	0.769
6	7	6	0	1	0.538	0.769
7	7	6	0	1	0.538	0.769
8	7	10	0	1	0.412	0.706
9	7	10	0	1	0.412	0.706
10	7	12	0	1	0.368	0.684

Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	0	3	9	0	0	0
2	8	1	1	0.889	0.889	0.889
3	8	1	1	0.889	0.889	0.889
4	8	1	1	0.889	0.889	0.889
5	9	0	0	1	1	1
6	0	5	9	0	0	0
7	0	5	9	0	0	0
8	0	5	9	0	0	0
9	0	9	9	0	0	0
10	0	5	9	0	0	0

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (6.26). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5.6,2)*	(7.82,1)	(8.67,1)	(8.67,1)	(8.67,1)	(8.67,1)
	2	(6.17,3)	(5.6,2)	(7.67,1)	(7.67,1)	(7.67,1)	(7.67,1)
	3	(7.58,1)	(6.09,3)	(5.6,2)	(7.77,0)	(7.67,1)	(7.67,1)
	4	(7.58,1)	(6.26,2)	(6.09,3)	(5.6,2)	(7.67,1)	(7.67,1)
	5	(7.58,1)	(7.58,1)	(6.09,3)	(6.09,3)	(5.6,2)	(7.67,1)
	6	(7.58,1)	(7.58,1)	(6.17,3)	(6.09,3)	(6.09,3)	(5.6,2)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 10: Arginine biosynthesis

Source compound	L-Glutamate (glu-L)
Target compound	L-Arginine (arg-L)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(2,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg) L-Aspartate (asp-L) Fumarate (fum) Acetate (ac) Acetyl-CoA (accoa) Carbamoyl phosphate (cbp)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(8,-2)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	4
Specificity (Ψ)	8.33

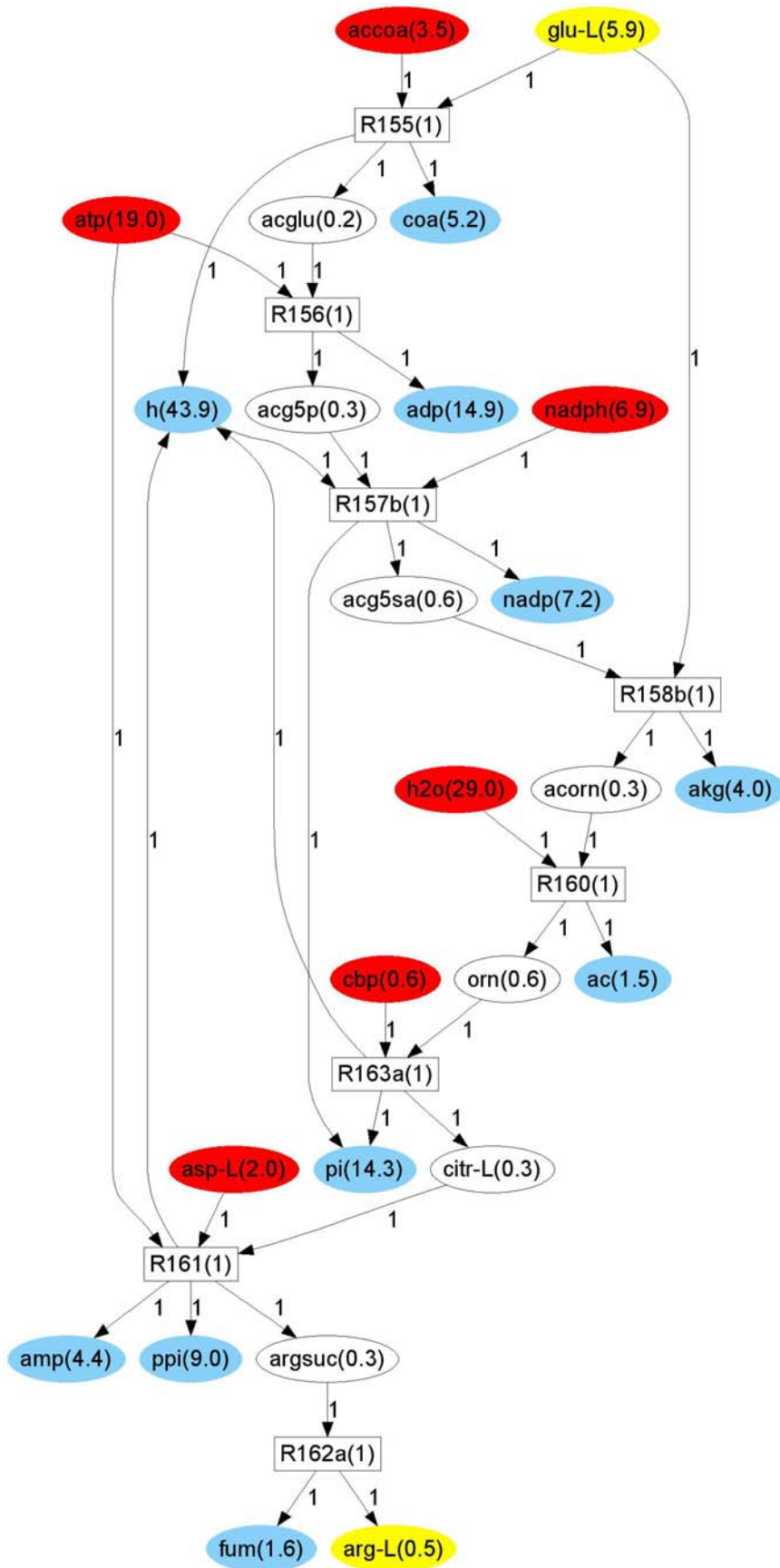
Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=ARGSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 842 and 843.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from two molecules of L-Glutamate to one molecule of L-Arginine. This pathway is described in the same way in EcoCyc with the same set of reactions, except that EcoCyc includes one additional reaction to produce carbamoyl phosphate (cbp).

Since the Lehninger description appears to be the clearer one it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.

Note that although 2-Oxoglutarate (akg) is shown below as having a percentage presence of 4.0 (which implies that it is a high presence compound) this is the result of rounding. The actual percentage presence value for this compound is 3.98% and so it is classed as a low presence compound.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

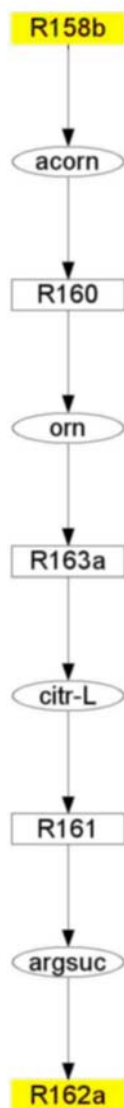
This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(8,-2)*	X	X	X	X	X
	3	(11,-2)	X	X	X	X	X
	4	(12,-4)	(8,-4)	X	X	X	X
	5	(12,-5)	(11,-6)	X	X	X	X
	6	(12,-6)	(11,-4)	(8,-6)	X	X	X

The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

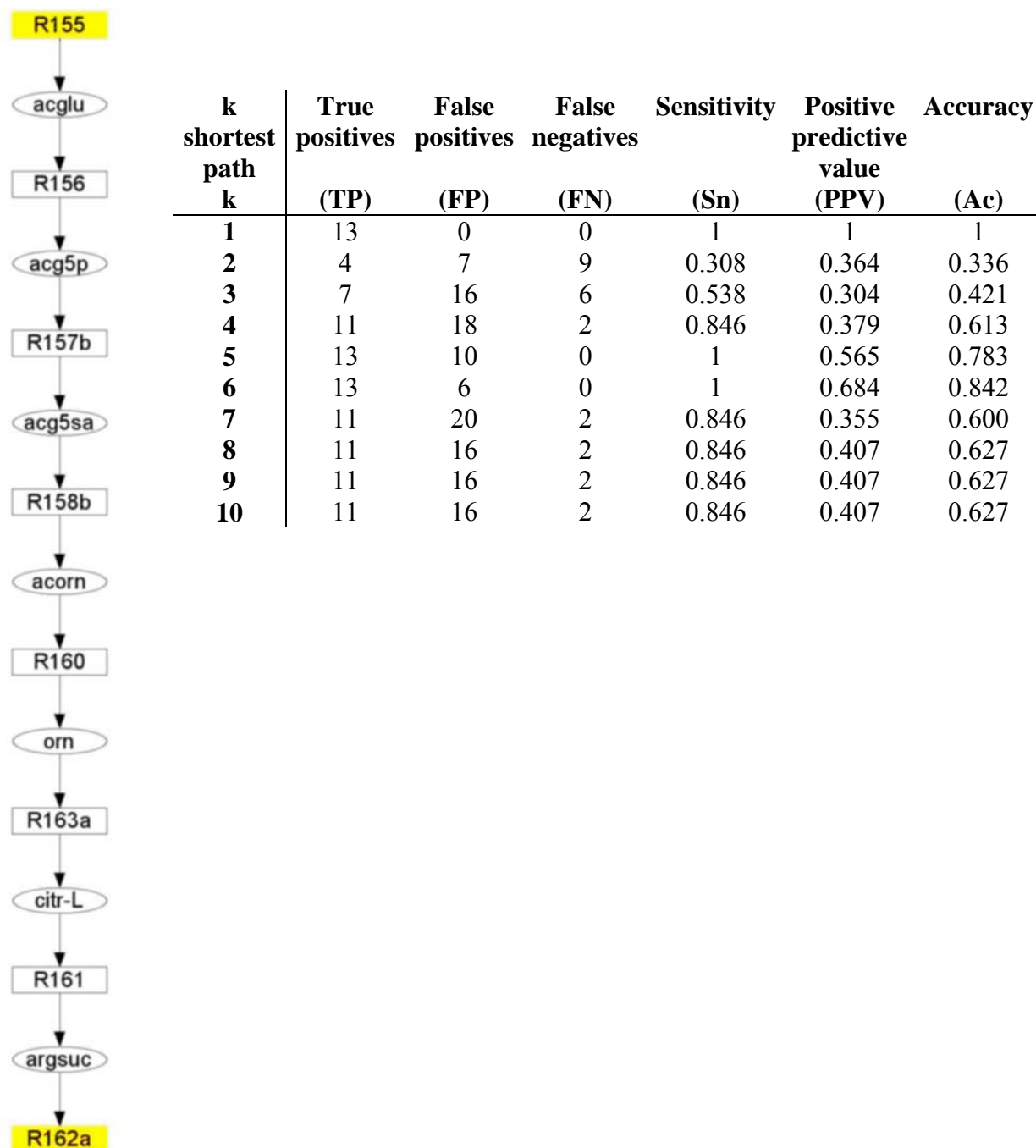
Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values

For this pathway we have the source compound being involved in two reactions, R155 and R158b. Hence for the R-R case below we have two metabolic paths, one from R155 to R162a, the other from R158b to R162a.

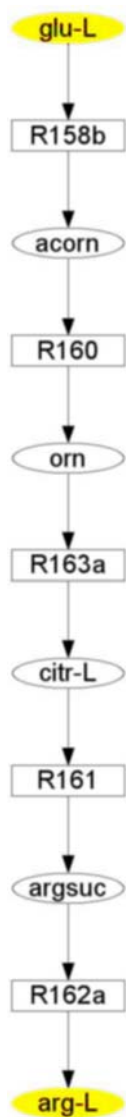


k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	7	0	0	1	1	1
2	5	18	2	0.714	0.217	0.466
3	7	10	0	1	0.412	0.706
4	5	16	2	0.714	0.238	0.476
5	5	20	2	0.714	0.200	0.457
6	5	16	2	0.714	0.238	0.476
7	5	16	2	0.714	0.238	0.476
8	2	9	5	0.286	0.182	0.234
9	7	12	0	1	0.368	0.684
10	5	20	2	0.714	0.200	0.457

Metabolic path for the R-R case: correspondence values



Metabolic path for the C-C case: correspondence values



k shortest path k	True positives (TP)	False positives (FP)	False negatives (FN)	Sensitivity (Sn)	Positive predictive value (PPV)	Accuracy (Ac)
1	9	0	0	1	1	1
2	3	2	6	0.333	0.600	0.467
3	5	4	4	0.556	0.556	0.556
4	9	6	0	1	0.600	0.800
5	3	6	6	0.333	0.333	0.333
6	3	8	6	0.333	0.273	0.303
7	3	10	6	0.333	0.231	0.282
8	5	4	4	0.556	0.556	0.556
9	5	12	4	0.556	0.294	0.425
10	3	10	6	0.333	0.231	0.282

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (6.26). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(7.17,3) [*]	(11.59,3)	(11.59,3)	(11.59,3)	(11.59,3)	(11.59,3)
	2	(8.33,4)	(7.17,3)	(11.06,4)	(11.16,3)	(11.06,4)	(11.06,4)
	3	(7.75,4)	(9.38,3)	(7.17,3)	(11.06,4)	(11.06,4)	(11.06,4)
	4	(9.38,3)	(8.33,4)	(9.38,3)	(7.17,3)	(11.06,4)	(11.16,3)
	5	(9.38,3)	(9.38,3)	(9.38,3)	(9.38,3)	(7.17,3)	(11.06,4)
	6	(9.38,3)	(7.75,4)	(8.33,4)	(9.38,3)	(9.38,3)	(7.17,3)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. This is indicated by the ^{*} superscript. Hence in this case the IBP model does not recover the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

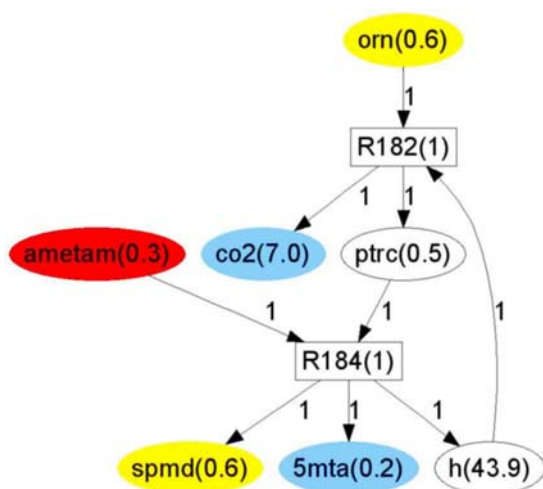
Pathway 11: Spermidine biosynthesis

Source compound	Ornithine (orn)
Target compound	Spermidine (spmd)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	5-Methylthioadenosine (5mta) S-Adenosylmethioninamine (ametam)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(2,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	2.89

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=BSUBPOLYAMSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 860 and 861.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Ornithine to one molecule of Spermidine. On the other hand, EcoCyc presents two different alternative pathways to synthesise spermidine, one of them being identical to Lehninger. It is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



Note here that we have one allowable c-cycle (see Chapter 3) in this pathway. More precisely the 2-cycle ptrc-R184-h-R182-ptrc which contains one high presence balanced compound (h).

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(11,-3)	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(11,-6)	(11,-3)	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	(11,-9)	(11,-6)	(11,-3)	(2,0)	X	X
	5	(11,-12)	(11,-9)	(11,-6)	(11,-3)	(2,0)	X
	6	(11,-15)	(11,-12)	(11,-9)	(11,-6)	(11,-3)	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(12,0)	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(12,0)	(12,0)	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	(12,0)	(12,0)	(12,0)	(2,0)	X	X
	5	(12,0)	(12,0)	(12,0)	(12,0)	(2,0)	X
	6	(12,0)	(12,0)	(12,0)	(12,0)	(12,0)	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(2.89,2)*	(12.22,6)	(13.63,10)	(13.89,9)	(14.72,9)	(14.72,9)
	2	(8.43,6)	(2.89,2)	(13.1,10)	(12.22,6)	(13.1,10)	(13.73,9)
	3	(10.83,4)	(7.55,5)	(2.89,2)	(12.03,7)	(13.1,10)	(12.22,6)
	4	(10.43,8)	(8.43,6)	(10.43,8)	(2.89,2)	(12.03,7)	(12.03,7)
	5	(10.43,8)	(10.53,7)	(10.43,8)	(10.43,8)	(2.89,2)	(12.03,7)
	6	(10.43,8)	(10.83,4)	(8.43,6)	(7.55,5)	(10.43,8)	(2.89,2)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,2)*	(9,6)	(13,6)	(13,9)	(14,7)	(15,7)
	2	(12,8)	(2,2)	X	(9,6)	(14,8)	(14,6)
	3	(12,5)	(10,5)	(2,2)	(13,5)	X	(9,6)
	4	(11,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(2,2)	(13,6)	(13,5)
	5	(12,6)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(12,5)	(2,2)	(13,5)
	6	(12,6)	(12,5)	(12,3)	(10,5)	(12,6)	(2,2)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

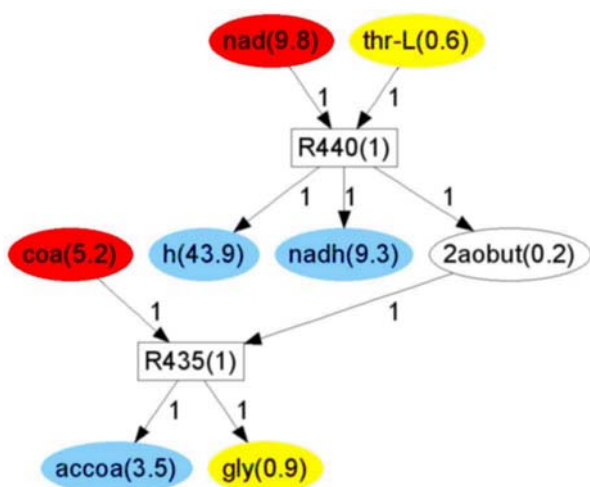
Pathway 12: Threonine degradation to synthesise glycine

Source compound	L-Threonine (thr-L)
Target compound	Glycine (gly)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Acetyl-Coa (accoa)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(2,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	2

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=THREOCAT-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 675, 677 and 682.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Threonine to one molecule of Glycine. On the other hand, EcoCyc presents seven different alternative pathways to degrade L-Threonine, one of them being identical to Lehninger. It is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	(8.81,4)	(8.81,4)	(8.81,4)	(8.81,4)	(8.81,4)
	2	(8.81,4)	(2,0)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)
	3	(8.81,4)	(6.17,4)	(2,0)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)
	4	(8.81,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(2,0)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)
	5	(8.81,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(2,0)	(6.17,4)
	6	(8.81,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(6.17,4)	(2,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)
	2	(8,4)	(2,0)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)
	3	(8,4)	(8,4)	(2,0)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)
	4	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(2,0)	(8,4)	(8,4)
	5	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(2,0)	(8,4)
	6	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(2,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

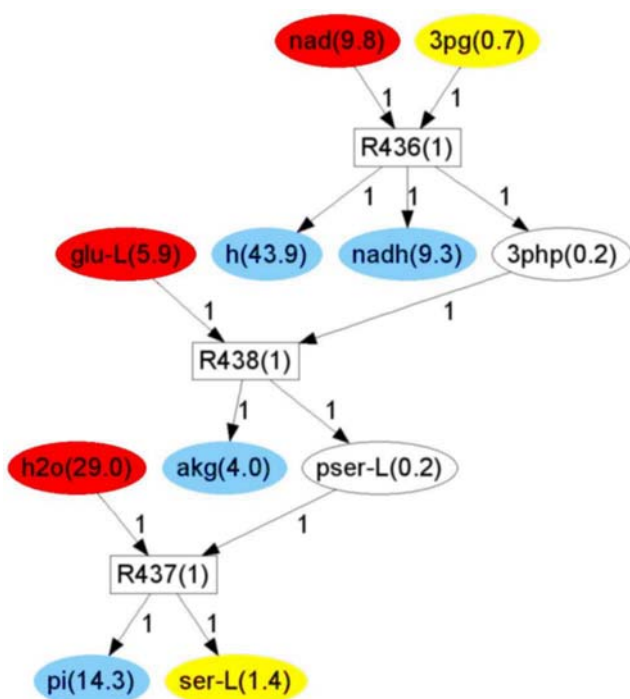
Pathway 13: Serine biosynthesis

Source compound	3-Phospho-D-glycerate (3pg)
Target compound	L-Serine (ser-L)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=SERSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 844.

Both in EcoCyc and Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of 3-Phospho-D-glycerate to one molecule of L-serine. The set of reactions is also the same in both EcoCyc and Lehninger.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(8,0)	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)	X
	6	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(8,0)	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(13,1)*	(8,0)	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(17,1)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)	X
	6	(8,0)	(13,2)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(3,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(3,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model does not recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

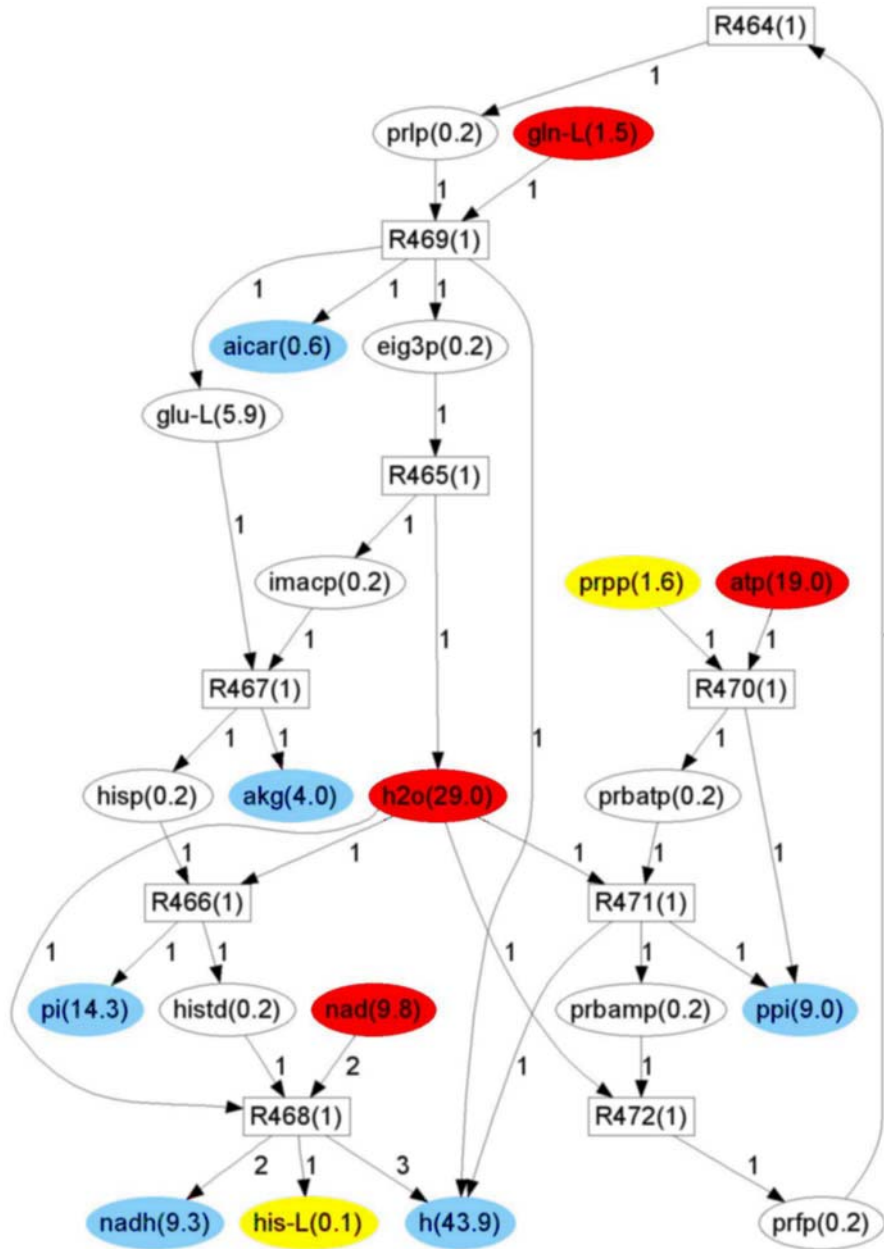
Pathway 14: Histidine biosynthesis

Source compound	5-Phospho-alpha-D-ribose 1-diphosphate (prpp)
Target compound	L-Histidine (his-L)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg) 5-Amino-1-(5-Phospho-D-ribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxamide (aicar) L-Glutamine (gln-L)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(9,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	9

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=HISTSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 852.

Both in EcoCyc and Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of 5-Phospho-alpha-D-ribose 1-diphosphate to one molecule of L-histidine. The set of reactions is also the same in both EcoCyc and Lehninger.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(9,-1)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(9,-2)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(9,-3)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(9,-4)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(9,-5)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(9,-6)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and ATP excess). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(9,2)*	(17.5,7)	(17.6,6)	(17.5,7)	(17.5,7)	(17.6,6)
	2	(13.25,6)	(9,2)	(17.5,7)	(17.5,7)	(17.5,7)	(17.5,7)
	3	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(9,2)	(17.5,7)	(17.6,6)	(17.5,7)
	4	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(9,2)	(17.5,7)	(17.5,7)
	5	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(13.35,5)	(9,2)	(17.5,7)
	6	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(13.25,6)	(9,2)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(9,2)*	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)
	2	(11,3)	(9,2)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)
	3	(11,3)	(11,3)	(9,2)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)
	4	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(9,2)	(11,3)	(11,3)
	5	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(9,2)	(11,3)
	6	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(11,3)	(9,2)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

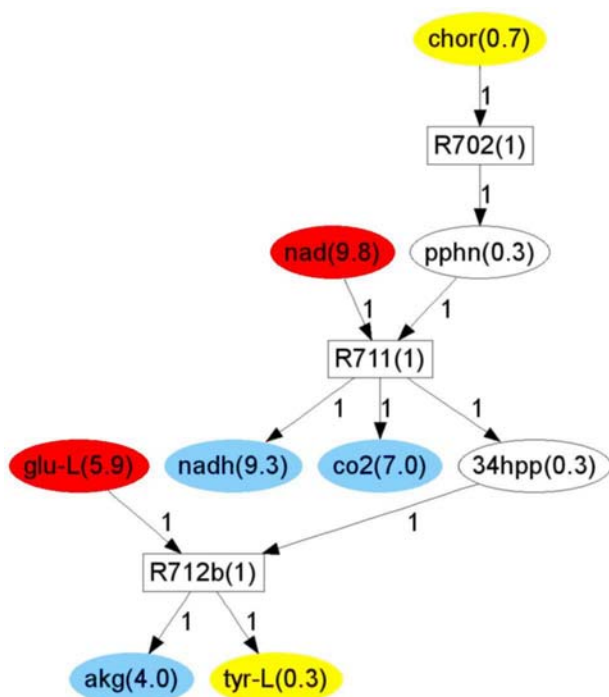
Pathway 15: Tyrosine biosynthesis

Source compound	Chorismate (chor)
Target compound	L-Tyrosine (tyr-L)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=TYRSYN>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 851.

Both in EcoCyc and Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of chorismate to one molecule of L-Tyrosine. The set of reactions is also the same in both EcoCyc and Lehninger.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are presented below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	(12.44,4)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(15.03,5)	(12.55,3)	X	(12.44,4)	(3,0)	X
	6	X	(12.55,3)	(17.64,10)	(12.44,4)	(12.49,3)	(3,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	(17,2)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(15,3)	(18,2)	(17,2)	(17,2)	(3,0)	X
	6	X	(15,3)	(16,3)	(17,2)	(15,3)	(3,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

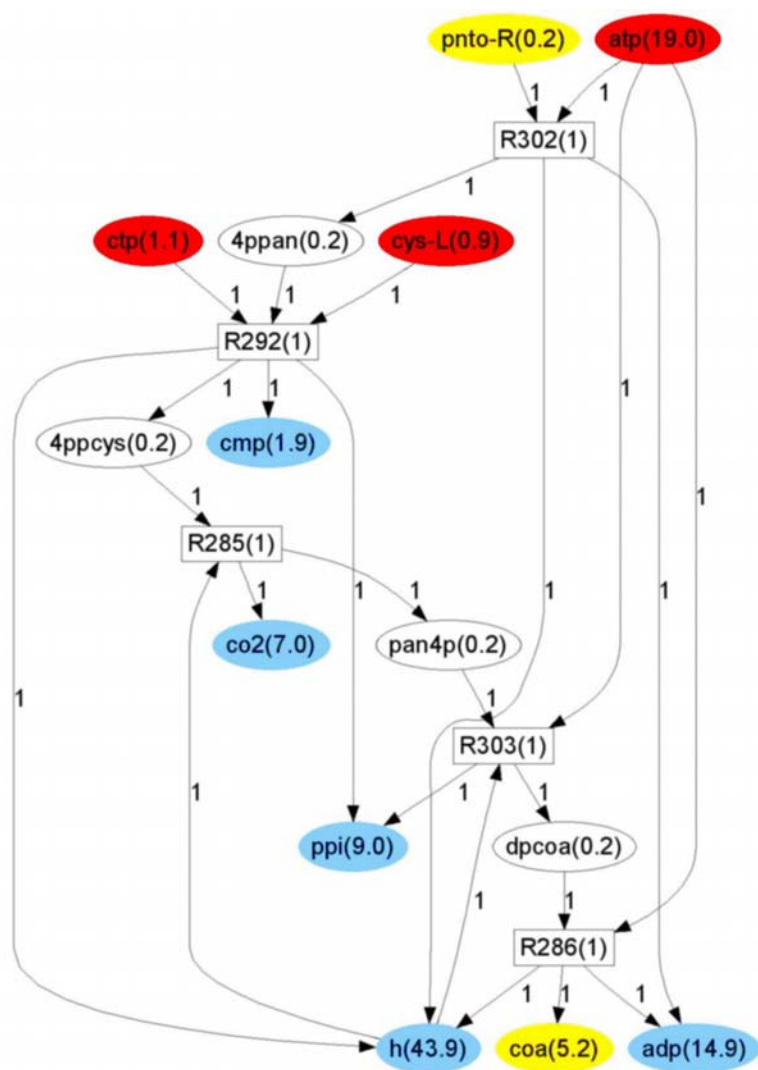
Pathway 16: Coenzyme A biosynthesis

Source compound	(R)-Pantothenate (pnto-R)
Target compound	Coenzyme A (coa)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	CTP (ctp) CMP (cmp) L-Cysteine (cys-L)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-3)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	3
Specificity (Ψ)	5

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=ARGSYN-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of (R)-Pantothenate to one molecule of Coenzyme A. The same set of reactions is present in our reaction database.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-3)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(5,-6)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(5,-9)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(5,-12)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,-15)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,-18)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(5,3)*	(15.16,5)	(24.17,16)	X	X	(9.04,4)
	2	(18.39,7)	(5,3)	X	X	(9.06,4)	(9.53,4)
	3	(18.39,7)	(18.39,7)	(5,3)	X	(10.46,4)	X
	4	(18.39,7)	(18.39,7)	(18.29,8)	(5,3)	(8.96,6)	(20.39,11)
	5	(18.29,8)	(18.29,8)	(18.39,7)	(18.29,8)	(5,3)	X
	6	(18.39,7)	(18.39,7)	(18.39,7)	(18.29,8)	(18.39,7)	(5,3)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,3)*	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	2	(8,7)	(5,3)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	3	(8,7)	(8,7)	(5,3)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	4	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(5,3)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	5	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(5,3)	(8,7)
	6	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(5,3)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

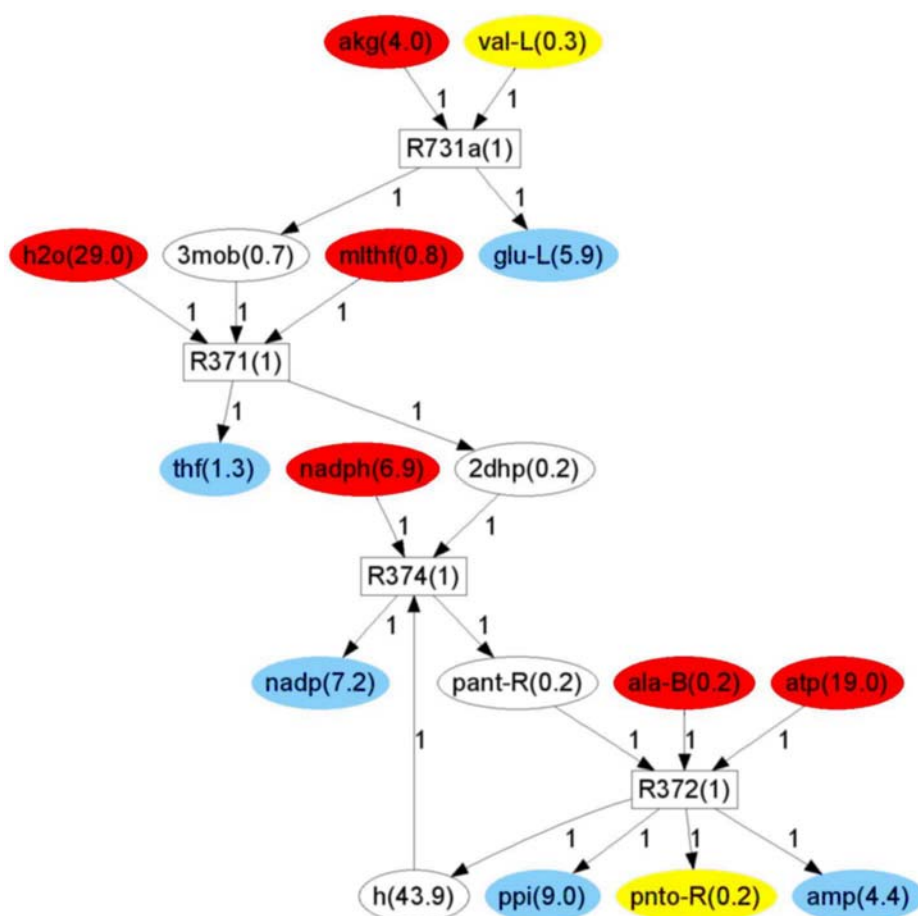
Pathway 17: Pantothenate biosynthesis

Source compound	L-Valine (val-L)
Target compound	(R)-Pantothenate (pnto-R)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg) 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrofolate (thf) 5,10Methylenetetrahydrofolate (mlthf) beta-Alanine (ala-B)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	3
Specificity (Ψ)	4

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PANTO-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Valine to one molecule of (R)-Pantothenate. The same set of reactions is present in our reaction database.



Note here that we have one allowable c-cycle in this pathway. More precisely the 2-cycle (pant-R)-R372-h-R374-(pant-R) which contains one high presence balanced compound (h).

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,-1)*	(7,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	2	X	(4,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	3	X	X	(4,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	4	X	X	X	(4,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,-5)	(7,-6)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,-6)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(4,3)*	(17.37,11)	(16.3,10)	X	X	X
	2	(16.25,10)	(4,3)	X	X	(16.3,10)	(17.17,10)
	3	(16.28,13)	(16.21,11)	(4,3)	X	X	X
	4	(16.52,13)	(16.25,10)	(16.42,9)	(4,3)	X	(18.19,10)
	5	(16.52,13)	(16.52,13)	(16.42,9)	(16.52,8)	(4,3)	X
	6	(16.62,12)	(17.17,10)	(16.25,10)	X	(16.52,8)	(4,3)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,3)*	(15,8)	(15,8)	(15,8)	(15,8)	(15,8)
	2	(14,1)	(4,3)	(12,1)	(12,1)	X	X
	3	(24,6)	(14,1)	(4,3)	(12,1)	X	X
	4	(14,1)	(14,1)	(14,1)	(4,3)	(13,1)	X
	5	X	(14,1)	X	(14,1)	(4,3)	(13,1)
	6	(14,1)	X	X	(15,1)	(14,1)	(4,3)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

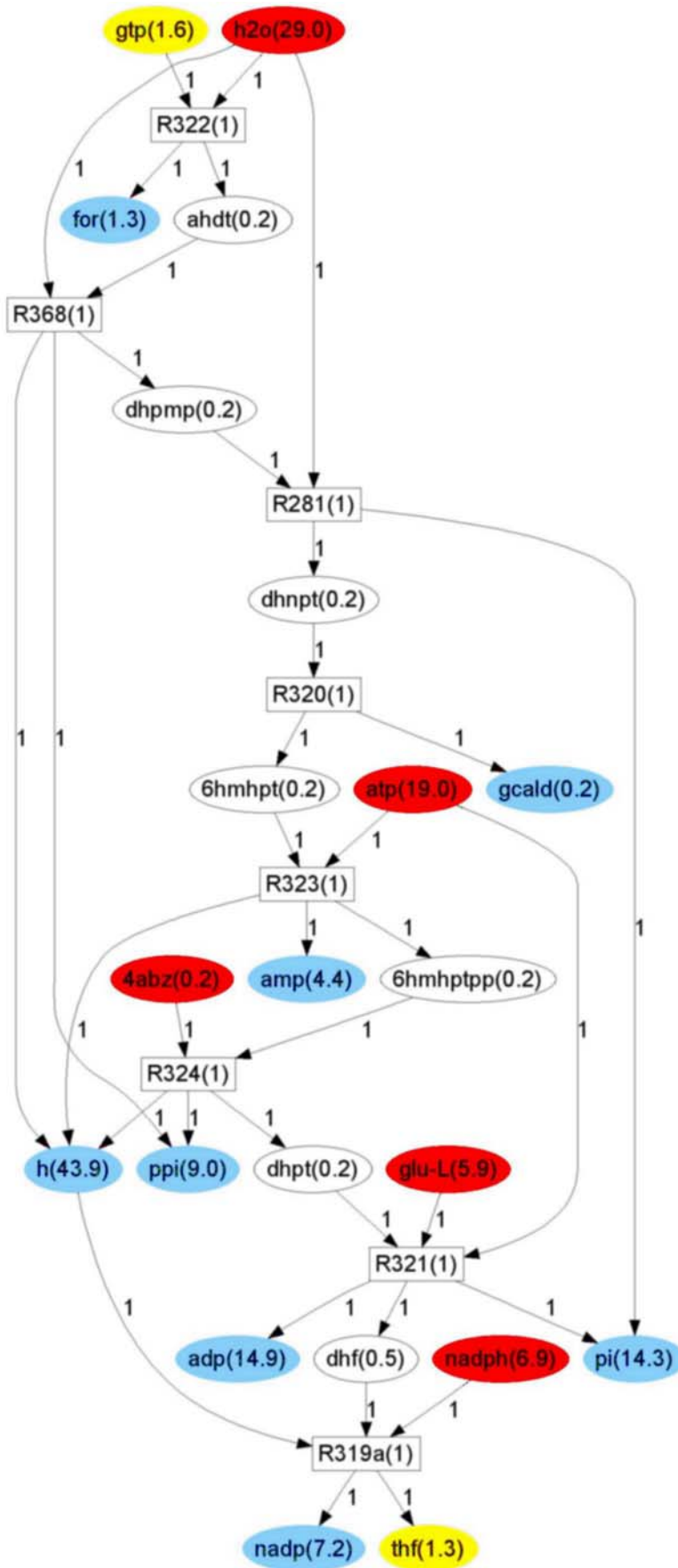
Pathway 18: Tetrahydrofolate biosynthesis

Source compound	GTP (gtp)
Target compound	5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrofolate (thf)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	4-Aminobenzoate (4abz) Formate (for) Glycolaldehyde (gcald)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(8,-2)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	3
Specificity (Ψ)	8

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=FOLSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 672 and 673.

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of GTP to one molecule of 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrofolate. The same set of reactions is present in our reaction database. Precursors of this pathway are explained in Lehninger.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,-2)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(8,-4)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(8,-6)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(8,-8)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(8,-10)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(8,-12)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27).
For this reason (Q_S, Q_T) pairs discussion is omitted for this pathway.

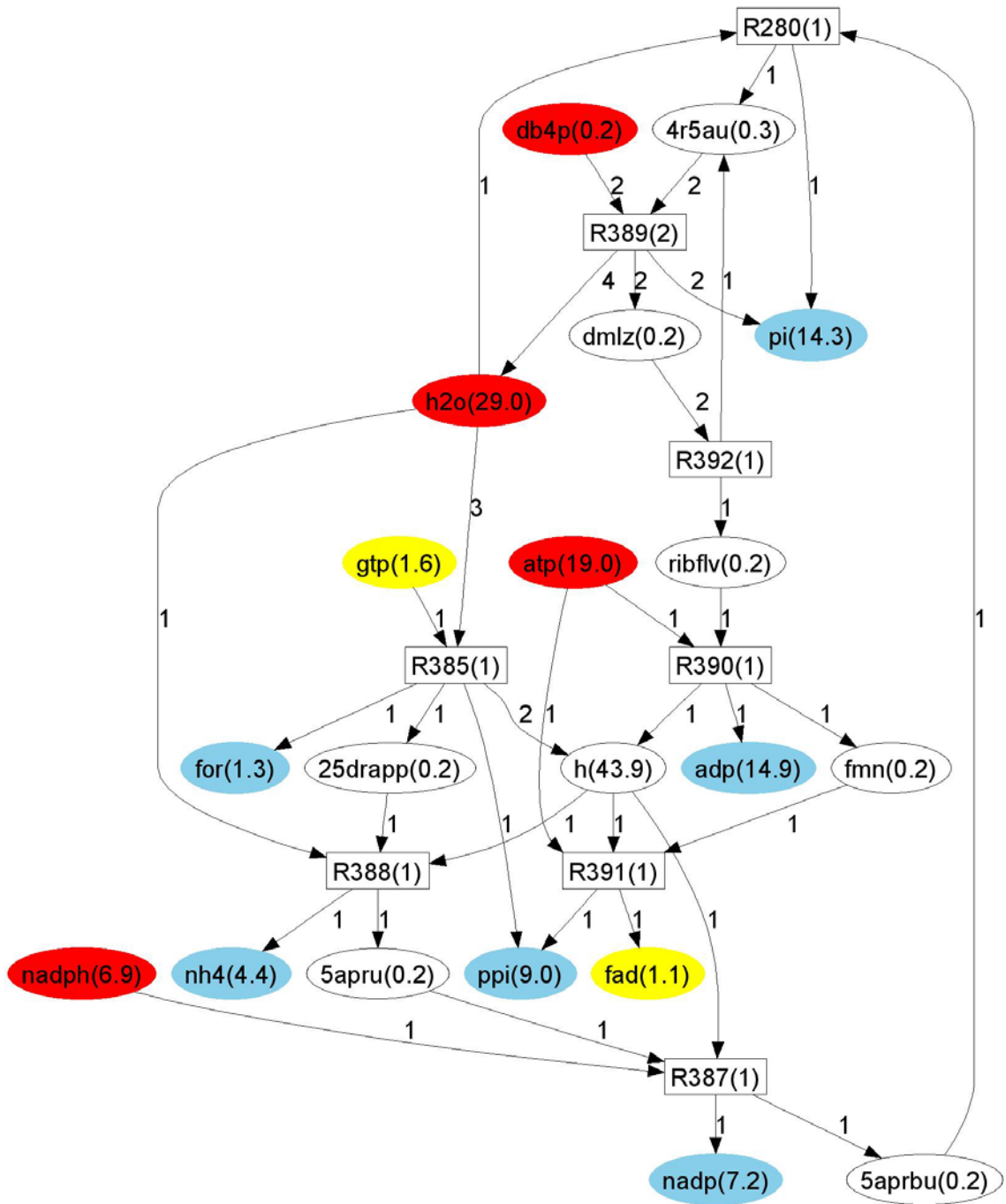
Pathway 19: Riboflavin and FMN and FAD biosynthesis

Source compound	GTP (gtp)
Target compound	FAD (fad)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	3,4-dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate (db4p) Formate (for)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(8,-2)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	8.23

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=RIBOSYN2-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of GTP to one molecule of FAD. The same set of reactions is present in our reaction database.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was not recovered with either of the objectives. Since this pathway is not recovered, (Q_S, Q_T) pairs discussion is omitted.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8.23,2)*	(13.83,5)	(13.83,5)	(13.83,5)	(13.93,4)	(13.83,5)
	2	(10.23,3)	(8.23,2)	(12.03,6)	(12.03,6)	(12.03,6)	(12.03,6)
	3	(9.23,2)	(11.03,4)	(8.23,2)	(12.03,6)	(12.03,6)	(12.03,6)
	4	(11.03,4)	(10.23,3)	(11.03,4)	(8.23,2)	(12.03,6)	(12.03,6)
	5	(11.03,4)	(11.13,3)	(11.03,4)	(11.03,4)	(8.23,2)	(12.03,6)
	6	(11.03,4)	(9.23,2)	(10.23,3)	(11.03,4)	(11.03,4)	(8.23,2)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,2)*	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)
	2	(8,5)	(8,2)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)
	3	(11,5)	(11,5)	(8,2)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)
	4	(11,5)	(8,5)	(11,5)	(8,2)	(11,5)	(11,5)
	5	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(8,2)	(11,5)
	6	(11,5)	(11,5)	(8,5)	(11,5)	(11,5)	(8,2)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 20: Heme biosynthesis

Source compound	Uroporphyrinogen III (uppg3)
Target compound	HemeO (hemeO)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(2,2)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	O ₂ (o2) Fe ²⁺ (fe2) Farnesyl diphosphate (frdp)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	5

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(5,0)*	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(5,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,0)

The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

On the other hand, results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(5,0)*	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(5,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,0)

The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(19.84,9)	(19.57,9)	(20.82,10)	(20.89,9)	(20.67,9)	(20.67,9)
	2	(19.65,10)	(5,1)*	(19.63,11)	(19.47,10)	(20.7,10)	(20.72,11)
	3	(20.07,9)	(12.23,9)	(19.74,10)	(19.63,11)	(19.63,11)	(19.47,10)
	4	(21.51,9)	(12.5,9)	(19.9,11)	(5,1)	(19.63,11)	(19.63,11)
	5	(21.41,10)	(12.75,8)	(19.65,10)	(13.39,9)	(19.74,10)	(19.63,11)
	6	(21.51,9)	(13.42,8)	(19.65,10)	(12.23,9)	(19.9,11)	(5,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(15,8)	(15,0)	(14,9)	(16,8)	(15,8)	(16,0)
	2	(16,8)	(5,1)*	(16,8)	(15,0)	(16,8)	(15,8)
	3	(17,1)	(16,3)	(15,8)	(16,8)	(15,8)	(15,0)
	4	(15,7)	(15,8)	(13,8)	(5,1)	X	(15,8)
	5	X	(16,3)	(15,8)	(16,8)	(15,8)	X
	6	(18,2)	(24,2)	(16,8)	(15,8)	X	(5,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,2)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

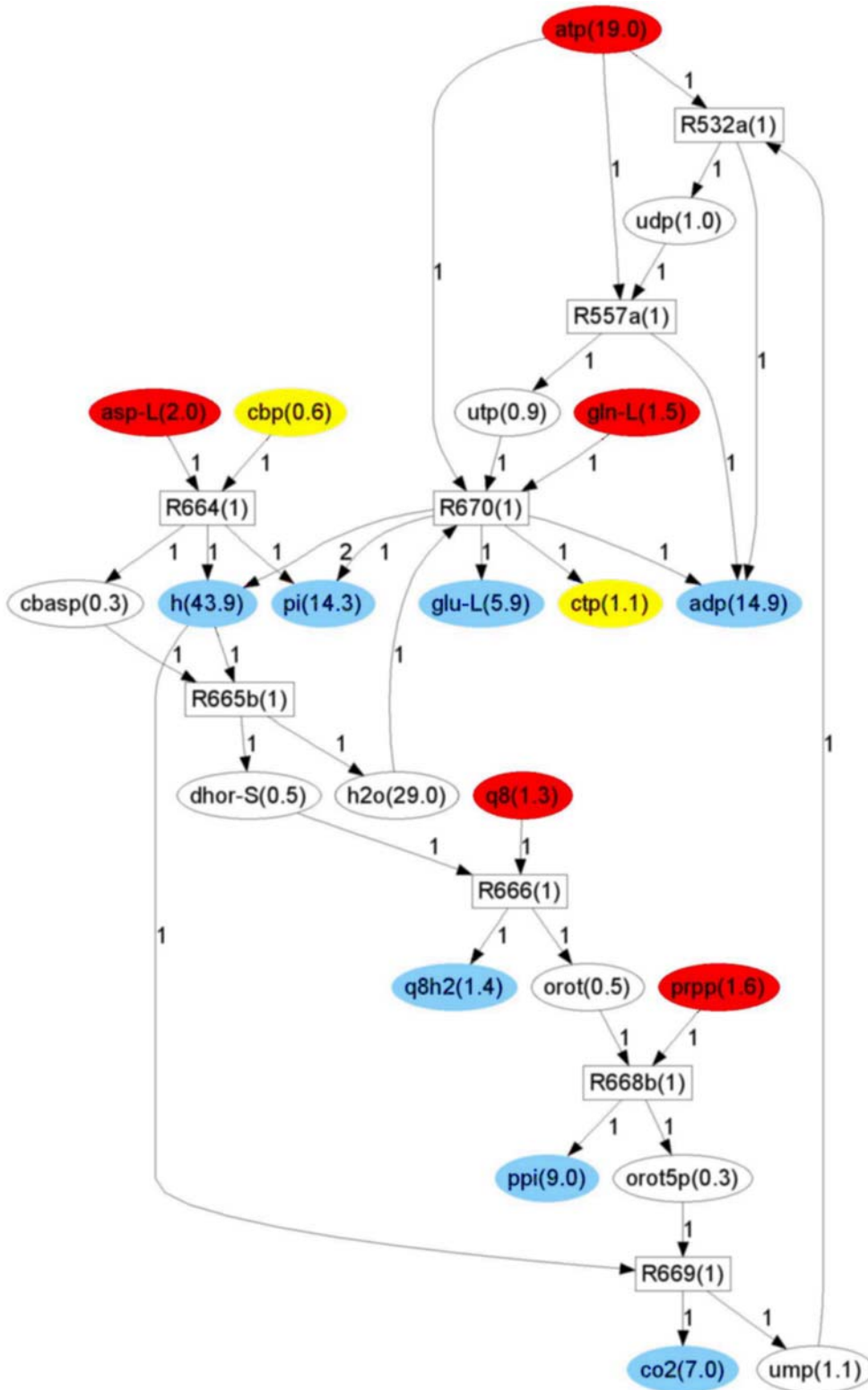
Pathway 21: De novo synthesis of pyrimidine ribonucleotides

Source compound	Carbamoyl phosphate (cbp)
Target compound	CTP (ctp)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	L-Aspartate (asp-L) L-Glutamine (gln-L) Ubiquinone-8 (q8) Ubiquinol-8 (q8h2) 5-Phospho-alpha-D-ribose 1-diphosphate (prpp)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(8,-3)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	3
Specificity (Ψ)	8

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-162>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 867 and 868.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Carbamoyl phosphate to one molecule of CTP. However, this pathway is described in EcoCyc as being from one molecule of CO₂ to one molecule of CDP. Since the Lehninger description appears to be the more common one it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,-3)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(8,-6)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(8,-9)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(8,-12)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(8,-15)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(8,-18)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,3)*	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)
	2	(9.85,5)	(8,3)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)
	3	(9.94,4)	(9.85,5)	(8,3)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)
	4	(9.85,5)	(9.85,5)	(9.85,5)	(8,3)	(10.56,4)	(10.56,4)
	5	(9.85,5)	(9.94,4)	(9.94,4)	(9.85,5)	(8,3)	(10.56,4)
	6	(9.85,5)	(9.85,5)	(9.85,5)	(9.85,5)	(9.85,5)	(8,3)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,3) [*]	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)
	2	(9,5)	(8,3)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)
	3	(8,4)	(9,5)	(8,3)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)
	4	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(8,3)	(9,5)	(9,5)
	5	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(8,3)	(9,5)
	6	(9,5)	(8,4)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(9,5)	(8,3)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

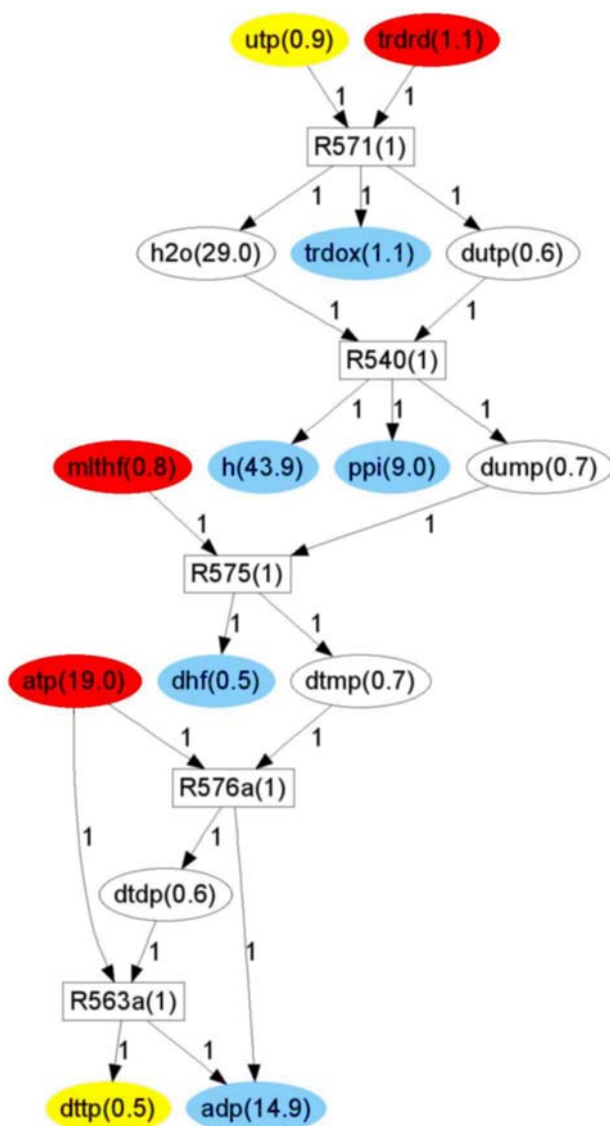
Pathway 22: De novo synthesis of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides

Source compound	UTP (utp)
Target compound	dTTP (dttp)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	7,8-Dihydrofolate (dhf) 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate (mlthf) Oxidized thioredoxin (trdox) Reduced thioredoxin (trdrd)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-2)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	4
Specificity (Ψ)	5.25

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-166>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of UTP to one molecule of dTTP. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-2)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(5,-4)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(5,-6)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(5,-8)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,-10)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,-12)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(5.25,4)*	(6.53,3)	(6.53,3)	(6.53,3)	(6.53,3)	(6.53,3)
	2	(7.03,3)	(5.25,4)	(6.53,3)	(6.63,2)	(6.63,2)	(6.53,3)
	3	(7.03,3)	(7.13,2)	(5.25,4)	(6.63,2)	(6.63,2)	(6.53,3)
	4	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(5.25,4)	(6.53,3)	(6.53,3)
	5	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(5.25,4)	(6.53,3)
	6	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(7.03,3)	(5.25,4)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,4)*	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)
	2	(7,4)	(5,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)
	3	(7,4)	(7,4)	(5,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)
	4	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(5,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)
	5	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(5,4)	(7,4)
	6	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(7,4)	(5,4)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

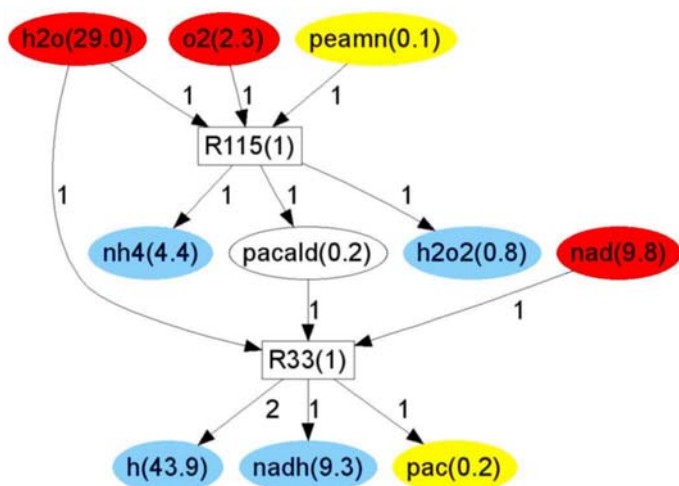
Pathway 23: Phenylethylamine degradation

Source compound	Phenethylamine (peamn)
Target compound	Phenylacetic acid (pac)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	O2 (o2) Hydrogen peroxide (h2o2)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(2,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	2

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=2PHENDEG-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Phenethylamine to one molecule of Phenylacetic acid. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

On the other hand, results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

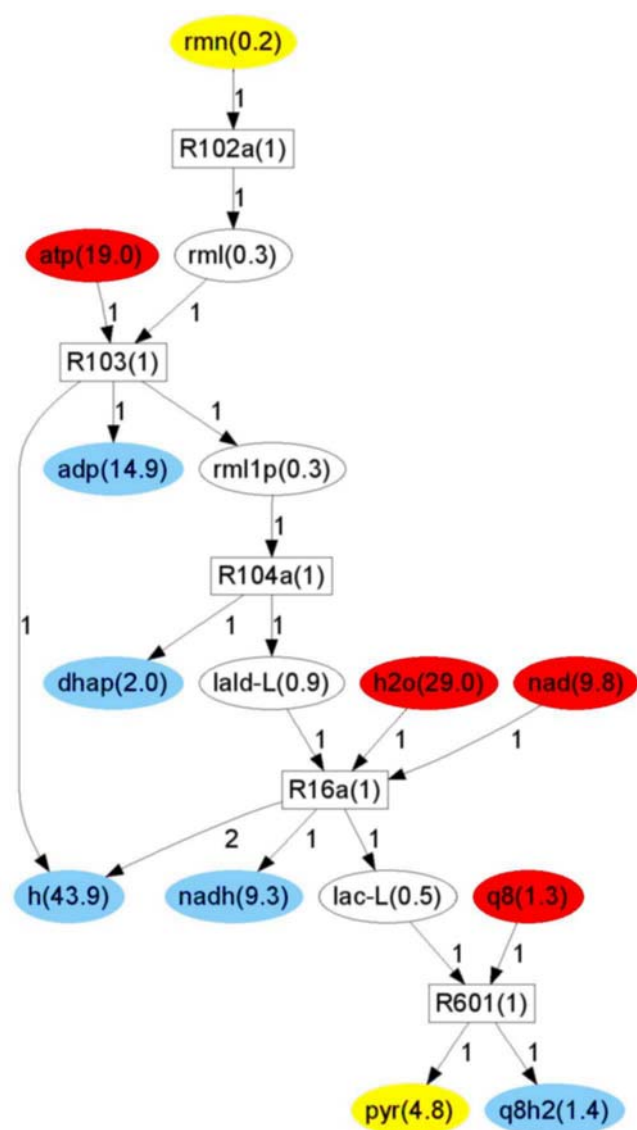
Pathway 24: Rhamnose degradation

Source compound	L-Rhamnose (rmn)
Target compound	Pyruvate (pyr)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Dihydroxyacetone phosphate (dhap) Ubiquinone-8 (q8) Ubiquinol-8 (q8h2)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	6.25

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=RHAMCAT-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Rhamnose to one molecule of Pyruvate. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-1)*	(11,1)	(11,3)	(11,5)	(11,7)	(11,9)
	2	X	(5,-2)	(12,-1)	(11,2)	(11,4)	(11,6)
	3	X	X	(5,-3)	(11,-1)	(11,1)	(11,3)
	4	X	X	X	(5,-4)	(11,-2)	(12,-2)
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,-5)	(11,-3)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,-6)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(6.25,1)*	(6.93,0)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)
	2	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)	(6.93,0)	(8.05,1)	(7.95,2)
	3	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)	(6.93,0)
	4	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)
	5	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)
	6	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,1)*	(9,0)	(10,2)	(10,2)	(10,2)	(10,2)
	2	(12,4)	(5,1)	(10,2)	(9,0)	(10,2)	(10,2)
	3	(12,3)	(11,6)	(5,1)	(10,2)	(10,2)	(9,0)
	4	(12,3)	(12,3)	(12,3)	(5,1)	(10,2)	(10,2)
	5	(12,3)	(12,3)	(12,3)	(12,3)	(5,1)	(10,2)
	6	(12,3)	(13,4)	(12,5)	(11,6)	(13,4)	(5,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

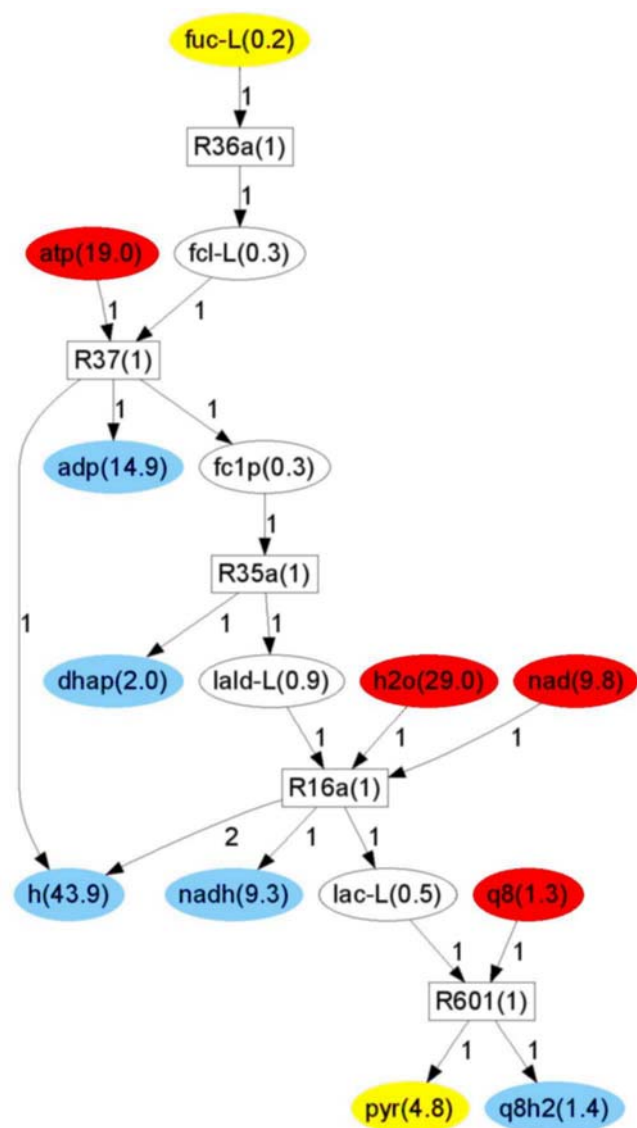
Pathway 25: Fucose degradation

Source compound	L-Fucose (fuc-L)
Target compound	Pyruvate (pyr)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Dihydroxyacetone phosphate (dhap) Ubiquinone-8 (q8) Ubiquinol-8 (q8h2)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	6.25

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=FUCCAT-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Fucose to one molecule of Pyruvate. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-1)*	(11,1)	(11,3)	(11,5)	(11,7)	(11,9)
	2	X	(5,-2)	(12,-1)	(11,2)	(11,4)	(11,6)
	3	X	X	(5,-3)	(11,-1)	(11,1)	(11,3)
	4	X	X	X	(5,-4)	(11,-2)	(12,-2)
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,-5)	(11,-3)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,-6)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(6.25,1)*	(6.93,0)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)
	2	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)	(6.93,0)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)
	3	(9.81,4)	(9.9,3)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)	(6.93,0)
	4	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)	(7.95,2)
	5	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)	(7.95,2)
	6	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(9.81,4)	(6.25,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,1)*	(9,0)	(10,2)	(10,2)	(10,2)	(10,2)
	2	(12,3)	(5,1)	(10,2)	(9,0)	(10,2)	(10,2)
	3	(12,3)	(11,6)	(5,1)	(10,2)	(10,2)	(9,0)
	4	(12,3)	(12,3)	(12,3)	(5,1)	(10,2)	(10,2)
	5	(12,3)	(11,4)	(11,4)	(11,4)	(5,1)	(10,2)
	6	(11,4)	(11,4)	(11,4)	(11,4)	(11,4)	(5,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

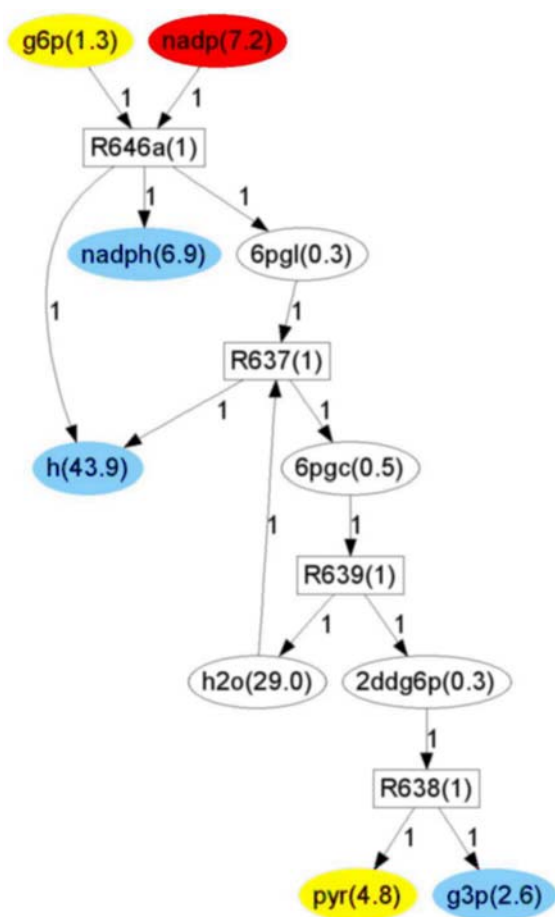
Pathway 26: Entner-Doudoroff

Source compound	D-Glucose 6-phosphate (g6p)
Target compound	Pyruvate (pyr)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	None
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	4.41

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=ENTNER-DOUDOROFF-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of D-Glucose 6-phosphate to one molecule of Pyruvate. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



Note here that we have one allowable c-cycle in this pathway. More precisely the 2-cycle 6pgc-R639-h2o-R637-6pgc which contains one high presence balanced compound (h2o).

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,0)*	(9,3)	(9,4)	(9,6)	(9,8)	(9,10)
	2	X	(4,0)	(9,2)	(9,6)	(9,6)	(9,8)
	3	X	X	(4,0)	(9,2)	(9,4)	(9,9)
	4	X	X	X	(4,0)	(9,2)	(9,4)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,0)	(9,2)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,0)	(9,3)	(9,4)	(9,6)	(9,8)	(9,10)*
	2	X	(4,0)	(9,2)	(9,6)	(9,6)	(9,8)
	3	X	X	(4,0)	(9,2)	(9,4)	(9,9)
	4	X	X	X	(4,0)	(9,2)	(9,4)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,0)	(9,2)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,0)

The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,6)$. Hence in this case the BP model does not recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27).
For this reason (Q_S, Q_T) pairs discussion is omitted for this pathway.

Pathway 27: Anaerobic respiration

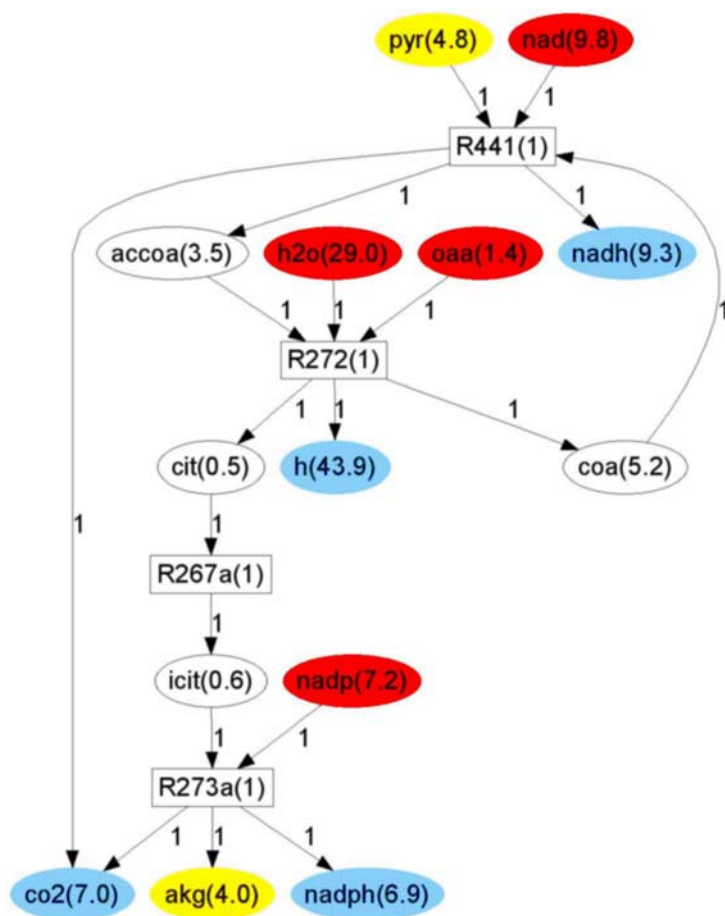
Source compound	Pyruvate (pyr)
Target compound	2-Oxoglutarate (akg)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Oxaloacetate (oaa)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	4.79

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=ANARESP1-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 621.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Pyruvate to one molecule of 2-Oxoglutarate. However, EcoCyc describes it as being from one molecule of Phosphoenolpyruvate to one molecule of 2-Oxoglutarate, Pyruvate being an intermediate compound.

Since the Lehninger description appears to be the clearer one it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



Note here that we have one allowable c-cycle (see Chapter 3) in this pathway. More precisely the 2-cycle accoa-R272-coa-R441-accoa which contains one high presence balanced compound (coa).

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,0)*	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	2	(6,-1)	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	3	X	X	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	4	X	(6,-2)	(7,-2)	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,0)	(5,0)
	6	X	X	(6,-3)	(7,-3)	(7,-3)	(4,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,0)*	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	2	(7,0)	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	3	X	X	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	4	X	(7,0)	(8,0)	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,0)	(5,0)
	6	X	X	(7,0)	(8,0)	(8,0)	(4,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27).
For this reason (Q_S, Q_T) pairs discussion is omitted for this pathway.

Pathway 28: Arginine degradation

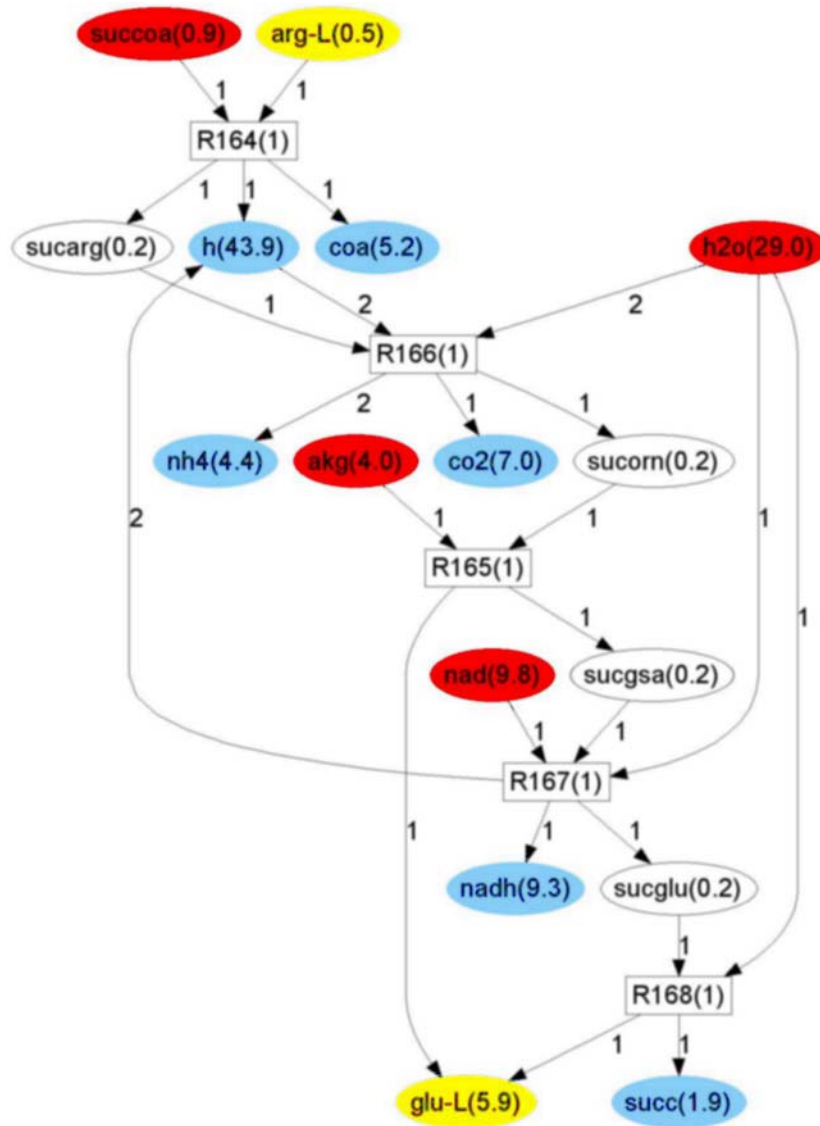
Source compound	L-Arginine (arg-L)
Target compound	L-Glutamate (glu-L)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,2)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg) Succinyl-CoA (succoa) Succinate (succ)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	6.03

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=AST-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 681.

Whilst the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Arginine to one molecule of α -Ketoglutarate in Lehninger, EcoCyc describes it as being from one molecule of L-Arginine to two molecules of L-Glutamate.

Since our reaction database does not contain the set of reactions seen in Lehninger, but does contain those seen in EcoCyc, it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	(5,0)*	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	2	X	X	X	(5,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	3	X	X	X	X	X	(5,0)
	4	X	X	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	X

The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(12.74,7)	(6.03,2)*	(9.99,4)	(10.39,2)	(10.39,2)	(10.39,2)
	2	(17.27,11)	(12.74,7)	(9.48,8)	(6.03,2)	(10.39,2)	(9.99,4)
	3	(17.27,11)	(14.46,9)	(11.18,10)	(9.38,9)	(9.48,8)	(6.03,2)
	4	(17.27,11)	(15.87,11)	(12.51,12)	(11.18,10)	(9.38,9)	(9.38,9)
	5	(17.27,11)	(15.87,11)	(12.51,12)	(12.51,12)	(11.18,10)	(9.38,9)
	6	(17.27,11)	(15.87,11)	(12.51,12)	(12.51,12)	(12.51,12)	(11.18,10)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,2) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,2)*	(5,2)	(9,4)	(10,3)	(10,5)	(11,5)
	2	(13,0)	(3,2)	(8,4)	(5,2)	(10,5)	(9,4)
	3	(12,8)	(12,8)	(3,2)	(8,4)	(8,4)	(5,2)
	4	(12,8)	(12,8)	(12,8)	(3,2)	(8,4)	(8,4)
	5	(13,0)	(12,8)	(12,8)	(12,8)	(3,2)	(8,4)
	6	(12,8)	(12,8)	(12,8)	(12,8)	(12,8)	(3,2)

In contrast with objective (6.26), the dominant pair for objective (6.27) is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence for this objective the IBP model does not recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 29: Proline degradation

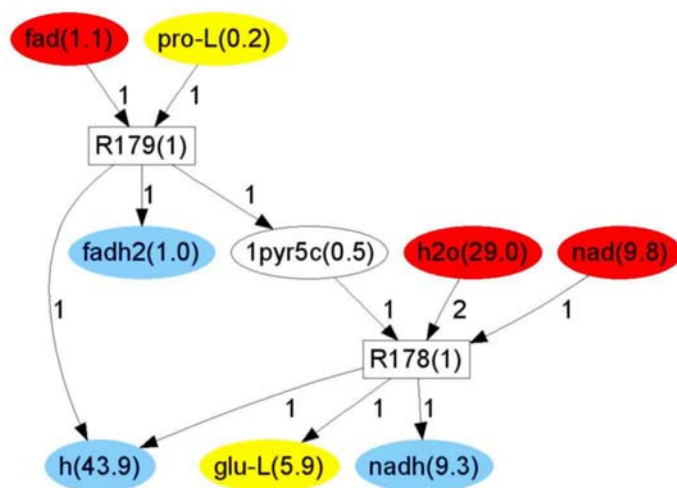
Source compound	L-Proline (pro-L)
Target compound	L-Glutamate (glu-L)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	FAD (fad) FADH2 (fadh2)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(2,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	2

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PROUT-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 681.

Whilst the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Proline to one molecule of α -Ketoglutarate (2-oxoglutarate in our database) in Lehninger, EcoCyc describes it as being from one molecule of L-Proline to one molecule of L-glutamate. Moreover, Lehninger contains two additional reactions with respect to EcoCyc.

Since our reaction database matches to those reactions seen in EcoCyc, it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	(10,-1)	(10,-2)	(10,-3)	(10,-4)	(10,-5)
	2	X	(2,0)	(10,-1)	(10,-2)	(10,-3)	(10,-4)
	3	X	X	(2,0)	(10,-1)	(10,-2)	(10,-3)
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	(10,-1)	(10,-2)
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	(10,-1)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	(11,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)
	2	X	(2,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)
	3	X	X	(2,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	(11,0)	(11,0)
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	(11,0)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	(6.5,5)	(6.48,2)	X	(7.74,5)	X
	2	X	(2,0)	(7.33,3)	(6.33,5)	(6.5,5)	X
	3	X	X	(2,0)	X	(6.43,4)	X
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	(9.49,6)	(6.33,5)
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	(9,3)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(10,5)	X
	2	X	(2,0)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(9,3)
	3	X	X	(2,0)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(9,3)
	4	X	X	X	(2,0)	(9,3)	(9,3)
	5	X	X	X	X	(2,0)	(9,3)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(2,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 30: Glycolate degradation

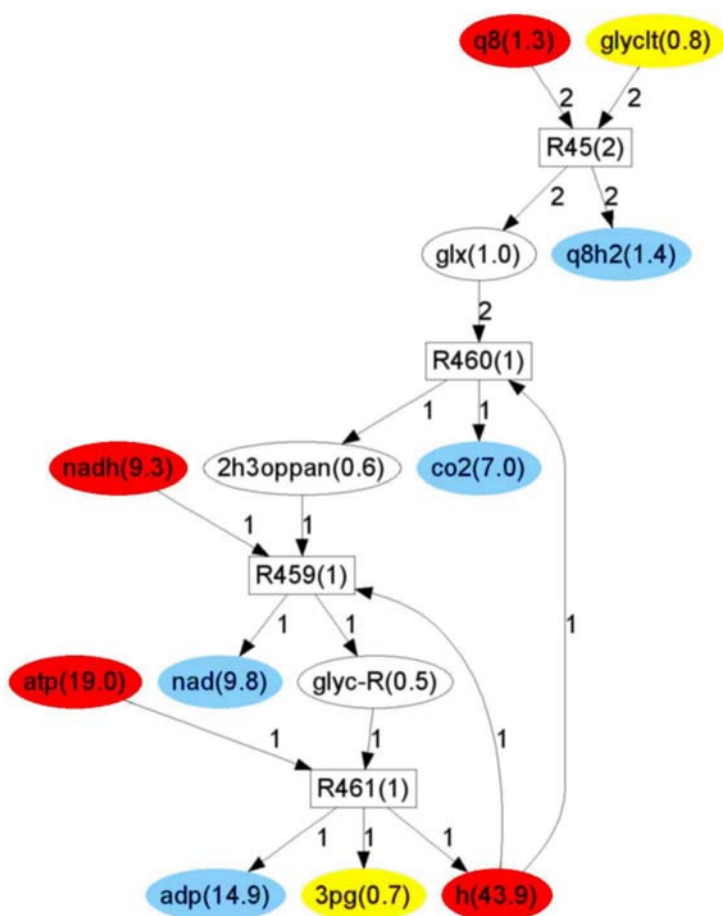
Source compound	Glycolate (glyclt)
Target compound	3-Phospho-D-glycerate (3pg)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(2,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Ubiquinone-8 (q8) Ubiquinol-8 (q8h2)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	4

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=GLYCOLATEMET-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 767.

Whilst the pathway is described as being from two molecules of Glycolate to one molecule of Glycine in Lehninger, EcoCyc describes it as being from two molecules of Glycolate to one molecule of 3-Phospho-D-glycerate.

Since our reaction database matches to those reactions seen in EcoCyc, it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(7,-1)	(8,-2)	(8,-3)	(8,-4)	(8,-5)	(8,-6)
	2	(4,-1)*	(7,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	3	(7,-1)	(9,0)	(7,-3)	(8,-4)	(8,-5)	(8,-6)
	4	(7,-1)	(4,-2)	(7,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)
	5	(7,-1)	(7,-2)	(9,0)	(9,0)	(7,-5)	(8,-6)
	6	(7,-1)	(7,-2)	(4,-3)	(7,-4)	(7,-5)	(7,-6)

The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(6,0)	(7.38,1)	(7.38,1)	(7.38,1)	(7.38,1)	(7.38,1)
	2	(4,0)*	(6,0)	(5.92,3)	(5.92,3)	(5.92,3)	(5.92,3)
	3	(7.86,4)	(5,0)	(6,0)	(6.92,3)	(6.92,3)	(6.92,3)
	4	(7.86,4)	(4,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)	(5.92,3)	(5.92,3)
	5	(7.96,3)	(7.66,1)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)	(6.92,3)
	6	(7.86,4)	(7.66,1)	(4,0)	(5,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(6,0)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)
	2	(4,0)*	(6,0)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)
	3	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,0)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)
	4	(6,4)	(4,0)	(6,4)	(6,0)	(6,4)	(6,4)
	5	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,0)	(6,4)
	6	(6,4)	(6,4)	(4,0)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 31: Phospholipid biosynthesis

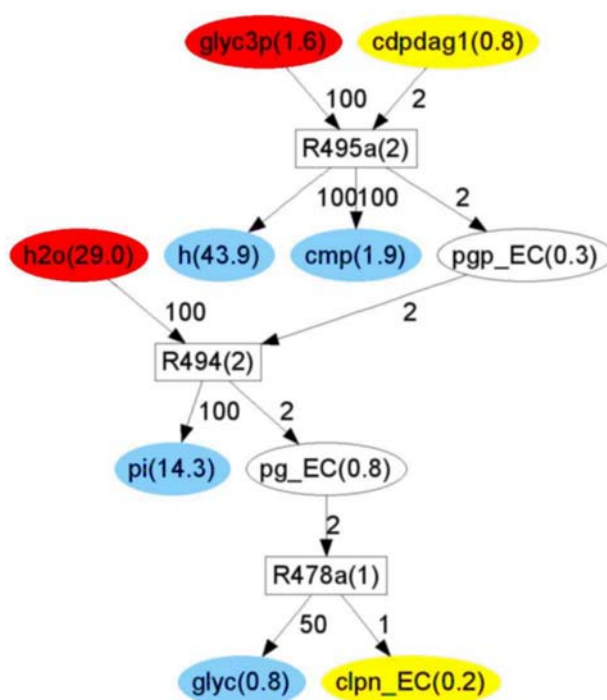
Source compound	CDPdiacylglycerol (cdpdag1)
Target compound	Cardiolipin (clpn_EC)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(2,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Glycerol 3-phosphate (glyc3p) CMP (cmp) Glycerol (glyc)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	3
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PHOSLIPSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 810.

Both in Lehninger and EcoCyc, the pathway is described as being from two molecules of CDPdiacylglycerol to one molecule of cardiolipin.

Since the Lehninger description appears to be the clearer one it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X

The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(3,3)*	X	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	X	(3,3)	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	(3,3)	X	X	X

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(2,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(3,3)*	X	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	X	(3,3)	X	X	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	X	X	(3,3)	X	X	X

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

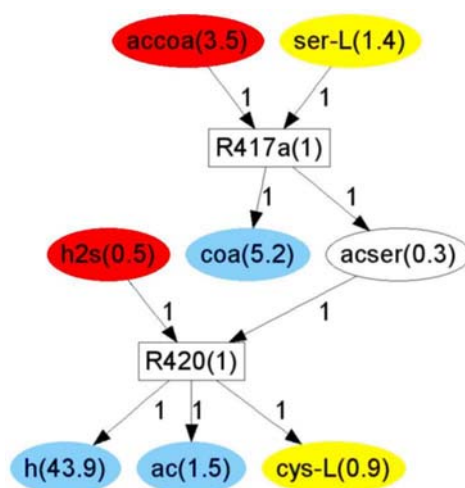
Pathway 32: Biosynthesis of cysteine

Source compound	L-Serine (ser-L)
Target compound	L-Cysteine (cys-L)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Acetyl-CoA (accoa) Hydrogen sulfide (h2s) Acetate (ac)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(2,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	2

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=CYSTSYN-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 845.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Serine to one molecule of L-Cysteine. This pathway is described in the same way in EcoCyc with the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(4,0)	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(9,0)	(5,-1)	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	(9,0)	(4,0)	(5,-2)	(2,0)	X	X
	5	(9,0)	(9,0)	(5,-1)	(5,-3)	(2,0)	X
	6	(9,0)	(9,0)	(4,0)	(5,-2)	(5,-4)	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(4,0)	(2,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(9,0)	(6,0)	(2,0)	X	X	X
	4	(9,0)	(4,0)	(6,0)	(2,0)	X	X
	5	(9,0)	(9,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(2,0)	X
	6	(9,0)	(9,0)	(4,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(2,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(2,1)*	(8.17,5)	(8.46,4)	(10.88,2)	(8.61,3)	X
	2	(8.42,4)	(2,1)	(6.15,5)	(6.57,6)	X	(6.15,5)
	3	(9.67,9)	X	(2,1)	X	X	(6.15,5)
	4	(8.34,7)	(9.93,7)	(10.71,9)	(2,1)	(6.15,5)	(6.65,4)
	5	(8.43,4)	(7.13,6)	(7.71,5)	(7.13,6)	(2,1)	(6.4,5)
	6	(8.43,4)	(7.23,5)	X	(7.89,10)	(7.81,4)	(2,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,1)*	(9,5)	(11,4)	(11,4)	(11,6)	(11,5)
	2	(11,4)	(2,1)	(11,6)	(9,5)	(8,4)	(8,4)
	3	(7,2)	(8,5)	(2,1)	X	(8,4)	(8,4)
	4	X	(9,4)	(13,6)	(2,1)	X	(8,4)
	5	X	(9,4)	(7,5)	(12,6)	(2,1)	(8,4)
	6	(10,7)	(7,2)	(9,4)	X	X	(2,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

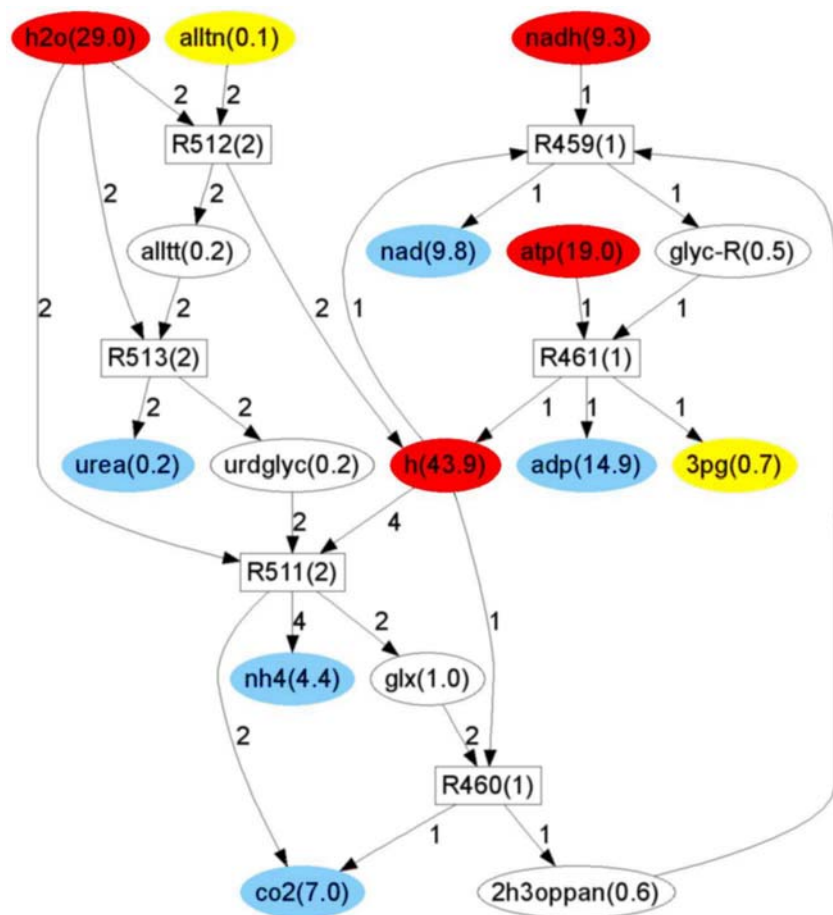
Pathway 33: Allantoin degradation

Source compound	Allantoin (alltn)
Target compound	3-Phospho-D-glycerate (3pg)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(2,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Urea (urea)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(6,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	6

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-41>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from two molecules of Allantoin to one molecule of 3-Phospho-D-glycerate. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(9,-1)	(10,-2)	(10,-3)	(10,-4)	(10,-5)	(10,-6)
	2	(6,-1)*	(9,-2)	(9,-3)	(9,-4)	(9,-5)	(9,-6)
	3	(9,-1)	(11,0)	(9,-3)	(10,-4)	(10,-5)	(10,-6)
	4	(9,-1)	(6,-2)	(9,-3)	(9,-4)	(9,-5)	(9,-6)
	5	(9,-1)	(9,-2)	(11,0)	(11,0)	(9,-5)	(10,-6)
	6	(9,-1)	(9,-2)	(6,-3)	(9,-4)	(9,-5)	(9,-6)

The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(8.1,0)	(9.38,2)	(9.38,2)	(9.38,2)	(9.38,2)	(9.48,1)
	2	(6,1)*	(8,1)	(8.93,4)	(8.93,4)	(8.93,4)	(8.93,4)
	3	(12.44,3)	(7,1)	(8,1)	(9.14,2)	(9.14,2)	(9.14,2)
	4	(12.44,3)	(6,1)	(7,1)	(8,1)	(8.93,4)	(9.02,3)
	5	(12.44,3)	(9.66,2)	(7,1)	(7,1)	(8,1)	(9.14,2)
	6	(12.44,3)	(9.66,2)	(6,1)	(7,1)	(7,1)	(8,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(2,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(2,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(8,1)	(11,2)	(11,2)	(11,2)	(11,2)	(11,2)
	2	(6,1)*	(8,1)	(11,2)	(11,2)	(11,2)	(11,2)
	3	(12,3)	(11,1)	(8,1)	(11,2)	(11,2)	(11,2)
	4	(12,3)	(6,1)	(11,1)	(8,1)	(11,2)	(11,2)
	5	(12,3)	(12,3)	(11,1)	(11,1)	(8,1)	(11,2)
	6	(12,3)	(12,3)	(6,1)	(11,1)	(11,1)	(8,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(2,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

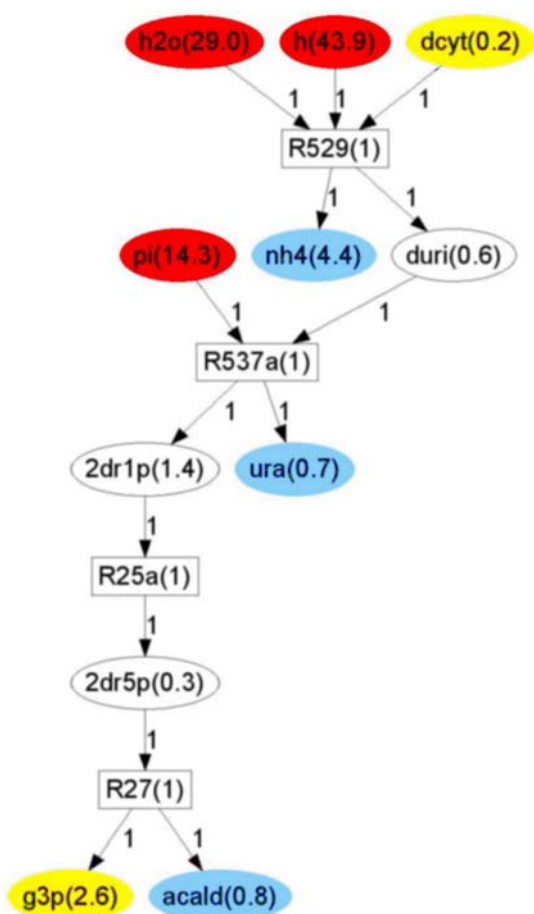
Pathway 34: Deoxycytidine degradation

Source compound	Deoxycytidine (deyt)
Target compound	Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (g3p)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Acetaldehyde (acald) Uracil (ura)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	2
Specificity (Ψ)	5.63

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-163>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Deoxycytidine to one molecule of Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. Our database contains the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,0)*	(9,-2)	(9,-4)	(9,-6)	(9,-8)	(9,-10)
	2	X	(4,0)	(9,-2)	(9,-4)	(9,-6)	(9,-8)
	3	X	X	(4,0)	(9,-2)	(9,-4)	(9,-6)
	4	X	X	X	(4,0)	(9,-2)	(9,-4)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,0)	(9,-2)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,0)*	(10,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)
	2	X	(4,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)
	3	X	X	(4,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)
	4	X	X	X	(4,0)	(10,0)	(10,0)
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,0)	(10,0)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(5.63,2)*	X	(9.2,5)	(9.22,5)	X	(9.22,5)
	2	(12.02,7)	(5.63,2)	(9.97,4)	(8.77,7)	X	(9.2,5)
	3	(12.02,7)	(10.73,8)	(5.63,2)	(9.2,5)	(9.3,4)	(8.87,6)
	4	(12.02,7)	(10.73,8)	(10.73,8)	(5.63,2)	(9.45,6)	(10.47,3)
	5	(12.02,7)	(10.83,7)	(10.73,8)	(10.73,8)	(5.63,2)	(8.93,5)
	6	(12.02,7)	(10.73,8)	(10.83,7)	(10.73,8)	(10.83,7)	(5.63,2)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,2)*	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	2	(8,7)	(4,2)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	3	(8,7)	(8,7)	(4,2)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	4	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(4,2)	(8,7)	(8,7)
	5	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(4,2)	(8,7)
	6	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(8,7)	(4,2)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

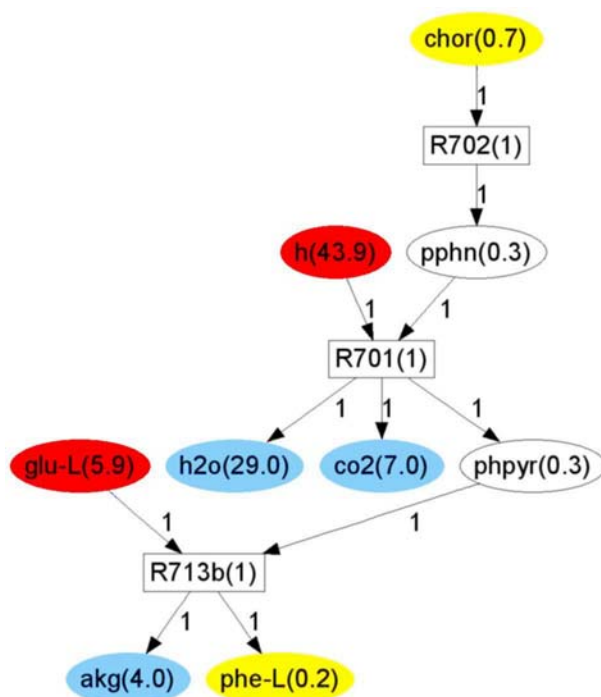
Pathway 35: Phenylalanine biosynthesis

Source compound	Chorismate (chor)
Target compound	L-Phenylalanine (phe-L)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PHESYN>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 851.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Chorismate to one molecule of L-Phenylalanine. This pathway is described in the same way in EcoCyc with the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13) and objective (3.14). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (3.14) are shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,0)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence in this case the BP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	(12.44,4)	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(12.12,5)	(13.12,5)	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	(11.97,3)	(11.97,3)	X	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(12.55,3)	X	(12.44,4)	(12.55,3)	(3,0)	X
	6	(13.12,5)	(12.44,4)	X	(12.55,3)	(12.07,3)	(3,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(3,0)	X	X	X	X
	3	(15,7)	(15,7)	(3,0)	X	X	X
	4	(15,8)	(23,6)	(17,2)	(3,0)	X	X
	5	(15,8)	(15,7)	(14,8)	(15,3)	(3,0)	X
	6	(15,8)	X	X	X	X	(3,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

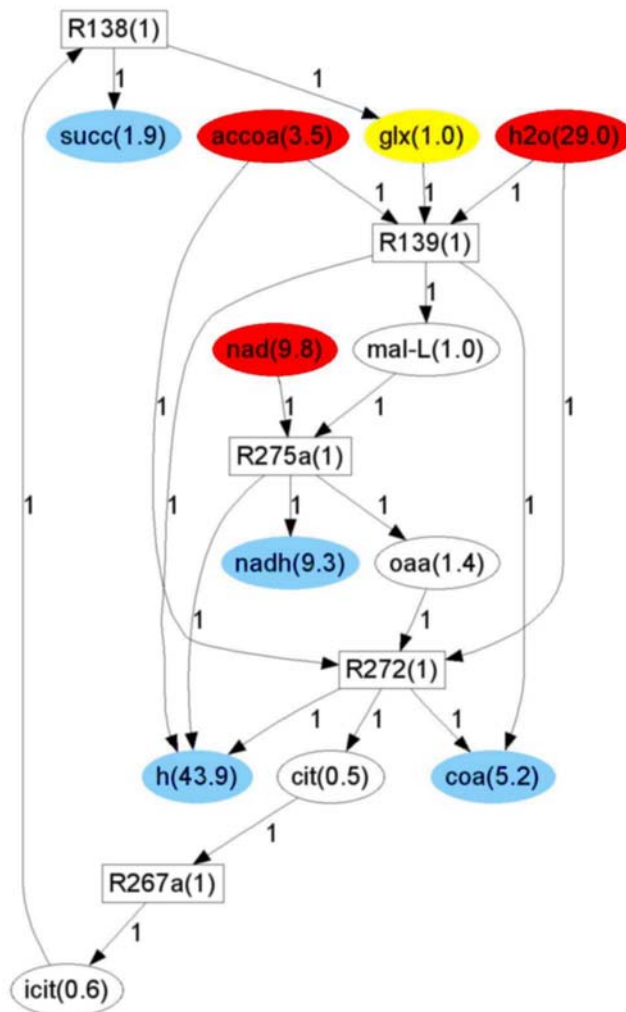
Pathway 36: Glyoxylate cycle

Source compound	Glyoxylate (glx)
Target compound	Glyoxylate (glx)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Succinate (succ) Acetyl-CoA (accoa)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,0)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	5

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=GLYOXYLATE-BYPASS>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 623 and 625.

Both in Lehninger and EcoCyc, the pathway is described as being a cycle starting and finishing at glyoxylate. However, Lehninger does not include the intermediary reaction citrate \rightarrow cis-aconitate + H₂O, included in EcoCyc. Since our reaction database does not contain this reaction, we have selected the Lehninger pathway.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,0)*	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	2	(6,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	3	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	4	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)
	5	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,0)	(6,0)
	6	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(6,0)	(5,0)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules. The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

In this pathway the source compound and the target compound are the same, moreover in the experimentally determined pathway the source/target compound is balanced (since $Q_S=Q_T=1$). It is therefore possible to interpret this pathway, a cycle, such that the only valid cases in the above (Q_S, Q_T) table of pairs are the diagonal entries (which are the only cases where the source/target compound is balanced). However even if we adopt this interpretation (which we did for the TCA cycle, pathway 8, above)

the dominant pair is still $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ and the BP model still recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was not recovered with either objective (6.26) or objective (6.27). However, when applied the cyclic constraints presented in Chapter 6, we achieved recovery for objective (6.26). In particular, we found two cases where we achieved recovery, namely adding equation (6.29) or (6.30). The table of pairs for these cases are presented below. As noted above, we only examined pairs in the main diagonal. The table of pairs for (6.26) with (6.29) added is:

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,1)*	-	-	-	-	-
	2	-	(5,1)	-	-	-	-
	3	-	-	(5,1)	-	-	-
	4	-	-	-	(5,1)	-	-
	5	-	-	-	-	(5,1)	-
	6	-	-	-	-	-	(5,1)

The table of pairs for (6.26) with (6.30) added is:

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	$(5,1)^*$	-	-	-	-	-
	2	-	$(5,1)$	-	-	-	-
	3	-	-	$(5,1)$	-	-	-
	4	-	-	-	$(5,1)$	-	-
	5	-	-	-	-	$(5,1)$	-
	6	-	-	-	-	-	$(5,1)$

For both cases, the dominant pair is $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$. Hence for this objective the IBP model (adding constraints related to cyclic pathways) recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

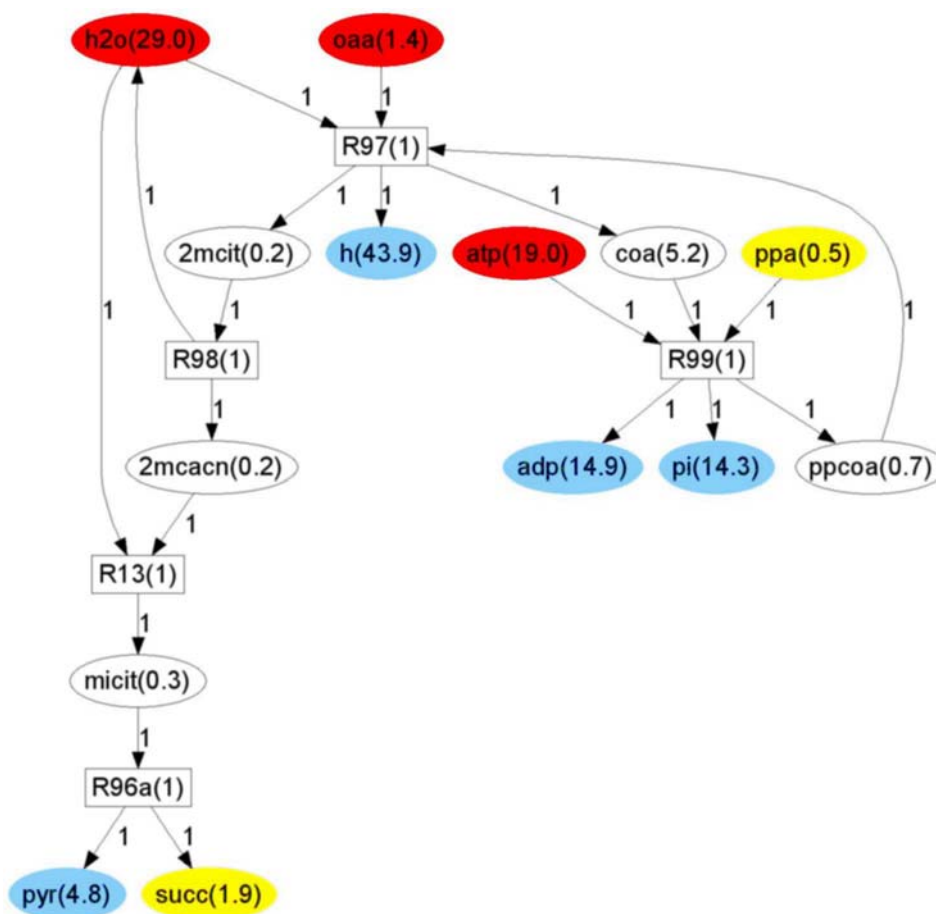
Pathway 37: Propionate degradation

Source compound	Propionate (ppa)
Target compound	Succinate (succ)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	Oxaloacetate (oaa)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(5,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	1
Specificity (Ψ)	5

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-42>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Propionate to one molecule of Succinate. Our database contains the same set of reactions, only changing the cofactor utilised in the first reaction of the pathway.



Note here that we have an allowable c-cycles in this pathway. More precisely the 2-cycle coa-R99-ppcoa-R97-coa which contains one high presence balanced compound (coa).

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,-1)*	(9,-1)	(8,1)	(8,2)	(8,3)	(8,4)
	2	X	(5,-2)	(8,-1)	(9,-2)	(8,1)	(8,2)
	3	X	X	(5,-3)	(8,-2)	(8,-1)	(9,-3)
	4	X	X	X	(5,-4)	(8,-3)	(8,-2)
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,-5)	(8,-4)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,-6)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,1)*	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)
	2	X	(5,1)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)
	3	X	X	(5,1)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)
	4	X	X	X	(5,1)	(7.94,2)	(7.94,2)
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,1)	(7.94,2)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,1)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(5,1)*	(9,2)	(9,2)	(9,2)	(9,2)	(9,2)
	2	X	(5,1)	(9,2)	(9,2)	(9,2)	(9,2)
	3	X	X	(5,1)	(9,2)	(9,2)	(9,2)
	4	X	X	X	(5,1)	(9,2)	(9,2)
	5	X	X	X	X	(5,1)	(9,2)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(5,1)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

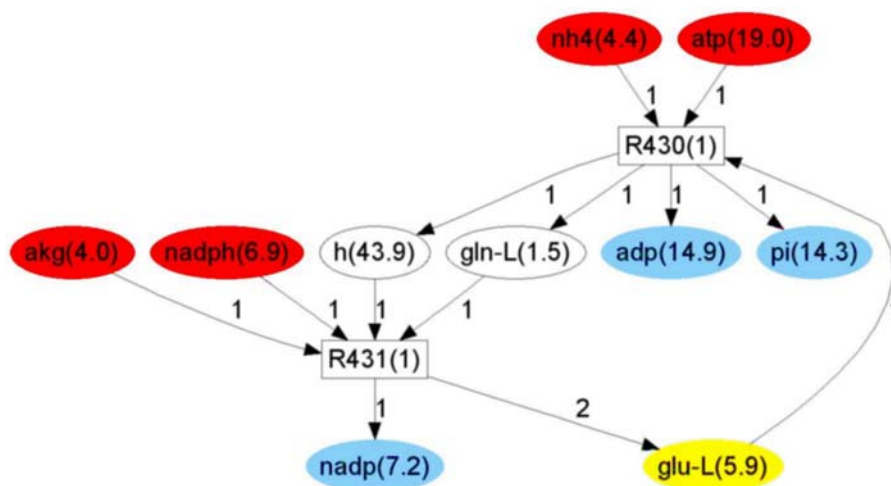
Pathway 38: Glutamate biosynthesis cycle

Source compound	L-Glutamate (glu-L)
Target compound	L-Glutamate (glu-L)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,2)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	2-Oxoglutarate (akg)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(2,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	2.16

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=AMMASSIM-PWY>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) pages 837 and 838.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of L-Glutamate to two molecules of L-Glutamate. This pathway is described in the same way in EcoCyc with the same set of reactions.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,-1)	(2,-1)*	(3,-1)	(3,-1)	(3,-1)	(3,-1)
	2	(6,-1)	(2,-2)	(3,-2)	(2,-2)	(3,-2)	(3,-2)
	3	(7,-3)	(7,-3)	(2,-3)	(3,-3)	(3,-3)	(2,-3)
	4	(7,-4)	(6,-2)	(7,-4)	(2,-4)	(3,-4)	(3,-4)
	5	(7,-5)	(7,-5)	(7,-5)	(7,-5)	(2,-5)	(3,-5)
	6	(7,-6)	(7,-6)	(6,-3)	(7,-6)	(7,-6)	(2,-6)

In this pathway a tie between the entries (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) and (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) is observed above as both entries have the same number of reactions and molecules of ATP produced, (2,-1). However, one further target molecule is produced by (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) with respect to (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence, the dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) and the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S,Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S,Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ,W)		Number of molecules Q _T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q _S of source compound	1	(2.32,0)	(2.16,0)*	(6.94,4)	(7.59,2)	X	(9.96,6)
	2	(6.06,2)	(2.32,0)	(2.24,0)	(2.16,0)	(16.1,2)	(6.57,4)
	3	(6.09,2)	(6.9,2)	(2.32,0)	(2.24,0)	(2.24,0)	(2.16,0)
	4	X	(6.09,2)	X	(2.32,0)	(2.24,0)	(2.24,0)
	5	(5.99,1)	(6.09,1)	(6.19,2)	X	(2.32,0)	(2.24,0)
	6	(6.06,2)	(5.99,2)	(9.27,4)	(5.68,0)	X	(2.32,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,2) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S,Q_T)=(1,2) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(2,0)	(2,0)*	(3,3)	(6,4)	(6,4)	(6,4)
	2	(3,1)	(2,0)	(3,0)	(2,0)	(4,3)	(3,3)
	3	(6,2)	(4,2)	(2,0)	(3,0)	(3,0)	(2,0)
	4	(6,2)	(3,1)	(4,2)	(2,0)	(3,0)	(3,0)
	5	(6,4)	(8,7)	(4,2)	(4,2)	(2,0)	(3,0)
	6	X	(6,2)	(3,1)	(4,2)	(4,2)	(2,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,2)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

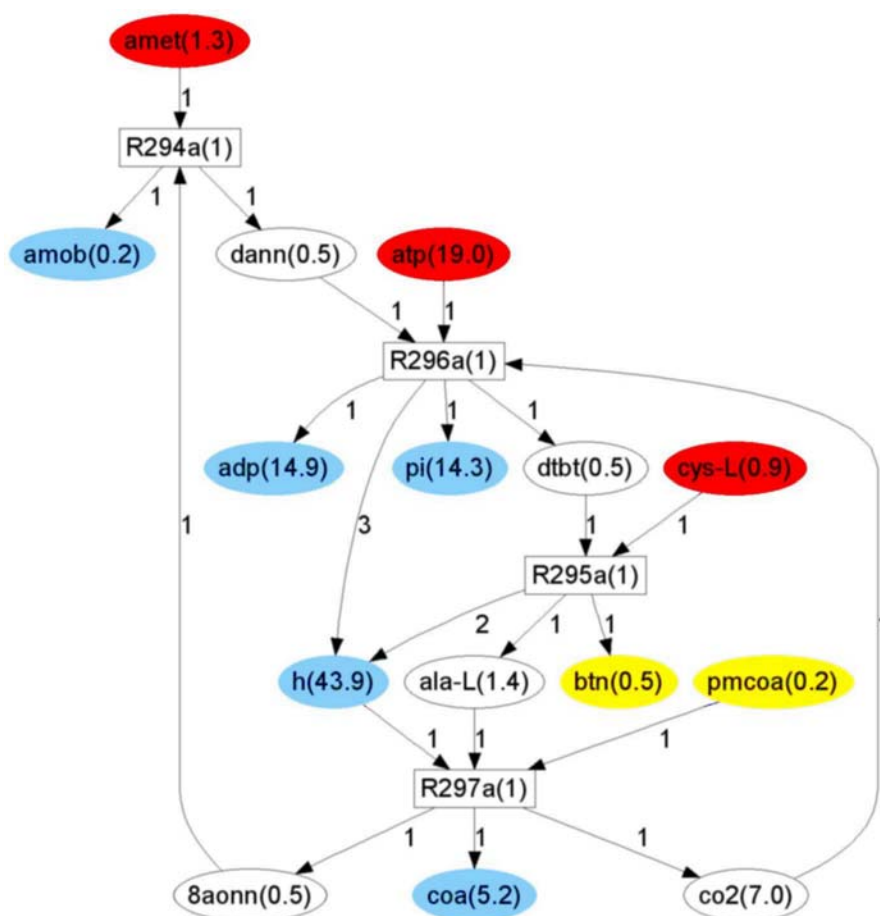
Pathway 39: Biotin biosynthesis

Source compound	Pimeloyl-CoA (pmcoa)
Target compound	Biotin (btn)
(Q _S ,Q _T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	S-Adenosyl-L-methionine (amet) L-Cysteine (cys-L) S-Adenosyl-4-methylthio-2-oxobutanoate (amob)
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(4,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	3
Specificity (Ψ)	4.47

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=BIOTIN-SYNTHESIS-PWY>).

In EcoCyc the pathway is described as being from one molecule of Pimeloyl-CoA to one molecule of Biotin. Our database contains the same reactions, aside from the last one in which a different cofactor is used, L-Cysteine instead of S-Adenosyl-L-methionine.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was not recovered with either of the objectives. Since this pathway is not recovered, (Q_S, Q_T) pairs discussion is omitted.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4.47,3)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(4.47,3)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(4.47,3)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(4.47,3)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(4.47,3)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4.47,3)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(4,3)*	X	X	X	X	X
	2	X	(4,3)	X	X	X	X
	3	X	X	(4,3)	X	X	X
	4	X	X	X	(4,3)	X	X
	5	X	X	X	X	(4,3)	X
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(4,3)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recover the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

Pathway 40: Glycerol degradation

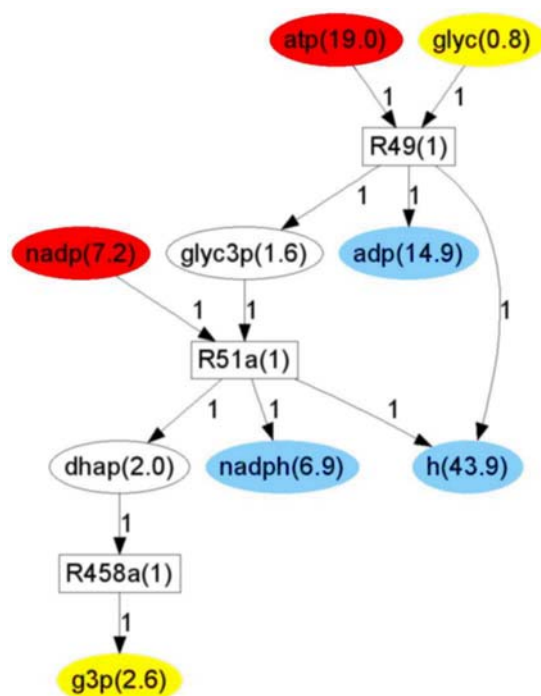
Source compound	Glycerol (glyc)
Target compound	Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (g3p)
(Q_S, Q_T)	(1,1)
Low presence compounds that are not forced to be balanced	
(Number of reactions, excess ATP)	(3,-1)
Number of unbalanced main compounds (W)	0
Specificity (Ψ)	3

Pathway description

This pathway has been taken from EcoCyc (<http://biocyc.org/ECOLI/NEW-IMAGE?type=PATHWAY&object=PWY0-381>) and Lehninger (fourth edition) page 635.

In Lehninger the pathway is described as being from one molecule of glycerol to one molecule of Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. This pathway is described in the same way in EcoCyc with the same set of reactions, except that EcoCyc does not include the last reaction, producing one molecule of Dihydroxyacetone phosphate instead of one molecule of Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate.

Since the Lehninger description appears to be the clearer one it is that which has informed the pathway picture seen below.



(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the BP model

This pathway was recovered with objective (3.13). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (3.13). The table of pairs for objective (3.13) is shown below.

(number of reactions, excess ATP)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,-1)*	(8,-3)	(8,-5)	(8,-7)	(8,-9)	(8,-11)
	2	X	(3,-2)	(8,-4)	(8,-6)	(8,-8)	(8,-10)
	3	X	X	(3,-3)	(8,-5)	(8,-7)	(8,-9)
	4	X	X	X	(3,-4)	(8,-6)	(8,-8)
	5	X	X	X	X	(3,-5)	(8,-7)
	6	X	X	X	X	X	(3,-6)

The pairs seen down the diagonal are all repeats of each other, doubling and then tripling, etc the number of source and target molecules (and excess ATP). The dominant pair is (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1). Hence in this case the BP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

(Q_S, Q_T) discussion for the IBP model

This pathway was recovered with both objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). Thus, the (Q_S, Q_T) discussion is carried out for objective (6.26) and objective (6.27). The table of pairs for objective (6.26) is shown below.

(Ψ, W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	(7.64,4)	(7.74,3)	(7.74,3)	(7.64,4)	(7.64,4)
	2	(10.29,4)	(3,0)	(6.64,3)	(6.64,3)	(6.64,3)	(6.74,2)
	3	(10.29,4)	(8.12,4)	(3,0)	(6.64,3)	(6.74,2)	(6.64,3)
	4	(10.29,4)	(9.64,5)	(8.12,4)	(3,0)	(6.64,3)	(6.64,3)
	5	(10.29,4)	(9.74,4)	(8.12,4)	(8.22,3)	(3,0)	(6.74,2)
	6	(10.29,4)	(9.64,5)	(9.64,5)	(8.22,3)	(8.22,3)	(3,0)

For this pathway the IBP model indicates that the pair (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) dominates all other cases. Hence in this case the IBP model recovers the (Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1) pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.

The results for objective (6.27) are shown below.

(L,W)		Number of molecules Q_T of target compound					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
Number of molecules Q_S of source compound	1	(3,0)*	(9,4)	(9,4)	(10,3)	(9,4)	(9,4)
	2	(9,4)	(3,0)	(11,5)	(9,4)	(9,4)	(9,4)
	3	(9,4)	(9,4)	(3,0)	(9,4)	(9,4)	(9,4)
	4	(9,4)	(9,4)	(9,4)	(3,0)	(10,3)	(10,3)
	5	(9,3)	(9,4)	(9,3)	(9,3)	(3,0)	(9,4)
	6	(9,4)	(9,4)	(9,4)	X	(11,3)	(3,0)

We obtain the same dominant pair as objective (6.26). Hence for this objective the IBP model recovers the $(Q_S, Q_T)=(1,1)$ pair observed in the experimentally determined pathway.